

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1743

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1743

Paule, Eugene -

Paxton, Wilson N.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

PAYEE EUGENE PAULE

FILE NO. SC 1219829

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|--|------|--------------------|
| Final A. J. Accts. Section <u>195-21 Kit open Bldg</u> | | <u>7-21-39</u> |
| <u>22</u> | | <u>Phily</u> |
| | | JUL 24 1939 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Pauler Frank (S-P. A. L.) 28306

Certificate No. 307655 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Co. D. 11 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <u>8 May 1907</u> | <u>JAN 8 1908</u> | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | <u>Aug. 28, 1911</u> | <u>Oct. 7, 1911</u> | | | | |
| Reissue | 25 | <u>7 June 1912</u> | <u>APR 7 1913</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>AV</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>11/29/17</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1918</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No 846619 Dated 1/4/18 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 37733 | |
| Former Roll No. <u>42994</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

Gen'l Law. 42994

6-681

NAME:

Frank Parker

Certificate No.

307655

Last paid to
JAN 1908

Rate:

15 20 22 1/2

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 787 | | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 2 | | 67 50 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Paulen, Jacob W.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **578,595** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **2 Lt B 130 Ill V Inf & 1 Lt B 77 Ill V Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died *Jan 9. 1927* Reported **FEB 12 1927**

Remarks:

Jan 9. 27 Accrued order dated **MAY 17 1927**

Payable to widow *Lacey B Paulen*

*8 + Washington St
Fredonia
Kans.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Paulen, Jacob W.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **578595** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: **2 "Lt. B. 130" Ill. V. I. & 1 "Lt B 77" Ill. V. I.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Ch diar, res pules & rheu**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 17 | Dec. 1890 | 14 May 1891 | 30 | Sept. 8-1914 | Oct. 17-1914 | |
| | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | W | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **611** Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | JACOB W PAULEN | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 578595 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 24-13 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 60 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|----|
| NAME: | | Jacob W Paulen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 75 24:30:40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 50 GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 578595 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 24/20 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 24/20 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 17 | 72/11/20 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME | | Paulen Lucy B | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1572705 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW * |
| Name of soldier | | Jacob W | | | |
| Service | | 2nd Lt B 130 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Orig | 30 | Mar 5 1927 | May 17 1927 | | |
| Died | June 8, 1927 | | | | |
| Reported | JUL 8 1927 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|-------------|
| NAME | | Charles Edward L. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1042960 | ARMY INVALID. | | 199 |
| Service: | | Pl B 215 Pa | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB 8, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE |
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Feb 26/02 | May 17/02 | REISSUE | 13 |
| INCREASE | 10 | Mch 6/07 | Apr 5/07 | 30 | JUN 10 1918 |
| INCREASE | 12 | June 24/08 | July 29/08 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| PHILADELPHIA | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Aug 25, 1919 | | NOV 6 1919 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |
| 36 | | | | | |

NAME Lucy Paulen

Certificate No. 1572705

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 25 59 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Edward L. Paulen

Certificate No.

1042960

Last paid to:

199

Rate:

12:13:30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 39 | 1919. | 1 | 6 17 60 | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 5 36 | | 2 | 4 39 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 36 | | 3 | 4 39 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 39 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 39 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 39 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 36 | | 3 | 4 39 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 5 36 | | 4 | 4 39 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 28 4 36 820 | 1917. | 1 | 4 39 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 39 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 39 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 36 | | 4 | 4 39 | | 4 | 4 39 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 38 | 1914. | 1 | 4 39 | 1918. | 1 | 4 39 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 38 | | 2 | 4 39 | | 2 | 4 39 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 38 | | 3 | 4 39 | | 3 | 4 39 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 3 38 | | 4 | 4 39 | | 4 | 39 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Pauls George* (3-P. A. 1) **30. 249**

Certificate No. *274.116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 8 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B20' Pa. Cav. D195' Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept. 11/07</i> | <i>Feb. 18/08</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| " | <i>15</i> | <i>Mar 17/12</i> | <i>June 28/12</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INCREASE | <i>19</i> | <i>Aug. 15-1915</i> | <i>Apr. 28-1916</i> | | | | |
| | <i>22</i> | <i>Aug. 15-1920</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pauls Jane A* (3-P. A. 2) **259**

Certificate No. *383544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. B6 104 Pa*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Oct 17-1892</i> | <i>Sept 28-1893</i> | | | |
| | <i>10</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 - 1916</i> | <i>SEP 19 1916</i> | | | |
| Fees | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* 6-679

| NAME: 30 George Paulsen | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 249 | | | | Rate: 12: N. 19. 32-50 | | | | Certificate No. 274,116 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 88 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 88 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | 20 | 20- | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 7 | 86 | | 3 | 6 | 44.98 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 |
| | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | 7 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 5 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 86 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 80.40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 5 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

INC. 4 150
Tr. to Mo.
Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: 259 Jane A Paulsen | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Certificate No. 383,544 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 86 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

GROUP 2
64.87

Paules *Margaret Ann*

Certificate No. *535889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1915 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A. Paules*

Service: *Capt 2, 10th and E 197 Cav Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|---------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increase | \$12.00 | per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. | 23 June, 1902 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1913.* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *205 a/c.* 6-679

NAME: *Paules, Sabina* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **504**

Certificate No. *432550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *Pt. Hb. 209 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 8 | Nov 30-1895 | Oct 23-1896 | | | | |
| 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16-1915.* Bureau notified: **MAF 6 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 94664 Dated 3/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16* 6-679

| NAME: Margaret Ann Paulsen | | | | Certificate No. 535889 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1903 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1 No. 785703

Dated APR 4 1912 Canceled.

| NAME: 504 Sabina Paulsen | | | | Certificate No. 432550 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: *Paulless Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *43743*
 Certificate No. *695126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *P. C. 35 Ind.*
 70 ISSUES.
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 128 Nov 09 14 Jan 10
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Fees: *10 J. J. Williams*
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1922*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Orig* 8-879

NAME: *Paulless William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 31360
 Certificate No. *456602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. C. 35 Ind.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15 18 Feb 07 14 Aug 07
 Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 09* Bureau notified: *Nov 09*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary J. Paulless Widow Order Com'r.*
 Former Roll No. *Act 31360* Home: *Indianapolis* 8-881

| NAME: <i>Mary J Pauls</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>695126</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William Pauls</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>456602</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUG 4 1907 @ 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paula Hedilia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412-185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paula Hedilia*

Service: *1st Co. C. 16th Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>1 July 1896</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 12, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>CCT 23 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>330</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Paula Allen G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396-261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. C 8th Va. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of kidneys and result of frost and shrapnel.*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>16 June 1886</i> | <i>28 April 1909</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>16 June 1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1909 Form 3-798</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated SEP. 21 1909</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>payable to widow <i>Mamma</i></i> | | | | <i>13. —</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1537</i> | | | | Home: <i>Rome, W. Va.</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Kodicia Piment</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>112-185</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 27 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>94</i> | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>173</i> | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 26 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Allen E. Kelly</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>344-261</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

and widow Lianina in full 13-10/104 Ctf. not paid

NAME: PAULEY, ANDERSON ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376357 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.
~~Act of March 3, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C. 7th Va Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 28 1907 | JUL 6 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 29 1913 | FEB 6 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 24 | Aug. 16. 1914 | Sept 10. 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | Aug. 16. 1914 | | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: ?

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 371146 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Pauley Anna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: 92821 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certif. No. 663359 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pri. 4th Wis. Inf.

W ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 22 May 1908 | 23 Oct. 1908 | i | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | \$10 fee to A. W. Gaddis. | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: May 21 1921 Bureau not filed: JUL 21 1921

Remarks: Signs by mark

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: **Pauley, Asa B.**

Certificate No. **1124287**

Service: **Pt H 11 Ill Vol Inf and Prin Mus 53 U S C Inf**

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES- Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | <p>Died: <i>April 1, 1928</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>ch 2 to 7</i></p> | <p>Reported: MAY 26 1928</p> |

NAME: **Pauley Asa B**

Certificate No. **1124287**

Service: **Pt H 11 Ill Vol Inf and Prin Mus 53 U S C Inf**

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pt H</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 1907</i> | <i>16 Mar 1907</i> | <i>Pt H</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Feb 1913</i> |
| <i>Sup</i> | | | <i>22 Apr 1908</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 17 1914</i> | <i>JUL 7 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 17 1919</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 JUN 10, 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Leave 21</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 39466 (act June) | | | | | | | |

NAME ASA B. PAULEY,

Certificate No.

1124287

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE-- | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Asa B. Pauley | | | | 16272 | | | | Certificate No. 1124287 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (ag) | | | | Rate: 12/19/25/10 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 4 | 26 60 | | 2 | 11 | N.D.B. | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 12 | JHT | | 3 | 15 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | Inc | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 14 | AMF | | 1 | 12 | SER | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | 4/15 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 12 | NDB | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 7/21 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | LO | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 18 | SER | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | SER | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | A.M.F. | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | N.T. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | N.D.B. | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------|
| NAME: Pauley Catharine | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 870836 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: Conrad Pauley alias Joseph Pinkner | | | | | |
| Service: Priv. M. 9 & 1st Inf. Arty | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | June 9-1919 | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: Peter C Myers | | | 10.00 6/25/19 | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| | | | | | 9-579 |

JUN 17 1919

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| NAME: Pauley, Charles A. | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 624501 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: P t E 7 W Va V Cav | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 14, 1926 | Sept 1, 1926 | Died | Reported |
| | | | | Dec 12 1928 | JAN 11 1929 |
| | | | | Remarks: | |
| | | | | CW | |
| SEP 20 1926 | | | | | |

| NAME: Catharine Pauley | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. 870836 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

| NAME: CHARLES A. PAULEY, | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 624501 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | -50- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Pauley Charles A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 63215011 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri M 7 with Col. leave

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| | | 10 Dec 1894 | 6 July 1895 | Inc. | | 19 Oct 28 1915 | Nov 13-1915 |
| REISSUE. | 15 | MAY 29 1912 | FEB 5 1913 | | | 22 Oct 28 1915 | W |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | 32 JUN 10 1918 | |

From:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1915 11233 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pauley Charles A 26308 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2985771 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri 4 3 Wis Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 2 Jan 1907 | 2 Feb 1907 | | | | |
| Reiss. | 15 | 16 Jan 1911 | 29 Jan 1911 | | | | |
| Reiss. | 25 | 22 May 1912 | 18 Oct 1912 | | | | |

From:

Died: 3/4 1914 Accrued order dated May 22 1914
 payable to widow Elvira Pauley

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Potter

Died: 3/4/14 Bureau notified: 11 MAR 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27-224 Home: JUN 6 1914

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles C. Pauley</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1915. | | Certificate No. <u>6214561</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1.50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 17 | 36 21.38 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 93.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Pauley</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>298577</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>\$215.25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 43.80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 38 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45- | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 17 | 51.52 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

3/25

NAME: *Boyer Mrs. Pauley Clarissa* DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *199289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Boyer* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pr. F 57 Pa. 38*

RENEWAL ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Aug 1901</i> | <i>17 Oct 1902</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6-1916* Bureau notified *OCT 24 1916* *34081 - Rep-3-1140*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *193*

6-679

NAME: *Pauley Conrad* *also Joseph Kinkner* Act of May 7, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134025* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Inf. m. 9 NYVNA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>RE 10</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>MAR 3 1908</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15.50</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1911</i> | <i>Feb. 25, 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Dec 6, 1913</i> | <i>Aug 14, 1914</i> |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>22.50</i> | <i>Dec 6, 1918</i> | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6. 1917.* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1917* *(271581)* *(9/18/12)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. House:

Accepted order dated Sept 9/19
payable to widow Catherine

26

Sept 6. 1917

JUN 17 1919

6-681

| NAME: <i>Clara Coyer m. Pauley</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>199289</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |

| NAME: <i>Conrad Pauley alias Joseph Kinkner</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1134025</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/25 | 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 76 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Pauley, Frank C.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1141847</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Sgt 2 New York Vol Mtd Rifles</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. | 21.50 | Oct 20, 1913 | Dec 20, 1913 |
| Inc. | 27 | Oct 20, 1918 | |
| Inc. | 38 | JUN 1 1918 | |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Pauley Edwin J</i> | | 26473 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>652598</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act June 21, 1890. |
| Service: <i>P. N. 11 & B. 8 Ill Inf</i> | | Act February 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: <i>A</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 25 | June 1912 | |
| Reis | 30 | 17 Sept 1913 | 21 Mar 1913 |
| Fees: | | Reimbursement order dated <i>May 12, 1914</i> | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 3, 1907. <i>10-27-08</i> | | Payable to <i>Lydia E Gates</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Post Office <i>100 W. Main St.</i> | |
| DES MOINES. | | <i>Ottawa, Ill.</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| <i>2/21/14</i> | | <i>1 1914</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27330</i> | | Home: | |

MAY 22 1914-681

NAME: Frank C. Pauley ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 14.85 38.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. 1141849

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114. | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 2 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 17 | 17.33 | | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | | 3 | 4 | 94.20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | | 4 | Inc. | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: Edwin J. Pauley Certificate No. 652598
 Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 X 25 30 Remarks: OCT 27 1903

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 28 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 99.67 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 5 | 77.83 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

JUN 10 48 *To date of death*
 GROUP 1

NAME: *Pauline Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *506531* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr K III Pa & Inf*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 17 | 18 July '06 | 19 Sept - '06 | Res | 40 | Aug 13 1918 | Sept 30 1918 |
| Inc | 17 | 5 Feb 1908 | 16 mch 1908 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 30 | 23 Aug 1911 | 11 Dec 1911 | Inc. | 72 | Nov 30 1920 | MAR 18 1921 |
| Fees: <i>no atty \$2 & R. Sherman</i> | | | | Reiss 72 July 22 1920 Nov 15 1922 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Ind. 110</i> | | | | REISSUE 72. MAY 1, 1920 JAN 20 1923 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Pauline Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *284028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr H. 34 Reg. U. S.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 15 July 1890</i> | <i>25 Feb 1891</i> |

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *142*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred to:

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elias Pauley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>506531</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17 74 30 72</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>6 72</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 144</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 72</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | 3 | <i>11 4 72</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 72</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>15 90</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>1 4 72</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8 64 72</i> | 2 | <i>6</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 72 59 40</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11 72</i> | 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 141</i> | 3 | <i>3B-4 72</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>5</i> | 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>5</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 216</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 216</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 216</i> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 216</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 216</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 216</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pauley</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1905 | | | | Certificate No. <i>284020</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 90</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>13 24</i> | 1912. 1 | <i>12</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>16 36</i> | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>19 36</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>5 4</i> | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>11</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>13 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>15 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 61.13</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>14 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>21 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>13 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>21 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Pauley, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **475331** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Pauley, James W.**

Service: **Pvt. 1st Mo. S.M. Co.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 12 Jan 1899 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **7/27/10** Bureau notified: **OCT 5 1910**

Remarks: **See let P.O. 10/26/10**

Former Roll No. **149** 6-379

NAME: **Pauley Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **924925** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Pvt D 85th Ind. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Jun 16 1922 | Dec 4 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 11 1922**

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pauley</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>3</i> <i>475331</i> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

DIED 27 July 1910

REPORTED OCT 5 1910

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pauley</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>924925</i> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

12 22 168

3 7 5 30

2 2 4 30

3 4 30

NAME: *Pauley Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 6818

Certificate No. *409883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pri & 40 Iowa Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 30 Apr 1895 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks: *Oskaloosa*

Former Roll No. *7* *950* *717 to Iowa* 6-679

NAME: *Pauley, Elizabeth M* (3-P. A. 2.) 179

Certificate No. *478185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. alias Willis H. Washington*

Service: *Pt. D. 9 Pa + B 2 D 6*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Jan 28-1899 | May 9-1899 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| | 20 | SEP 8 - 1916 | SEP 22 1918 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 7, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679

| NAME: Elizabeth A Pauley | | | | | Certificate No. 409883 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | | | | | Rate: 8 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 179 Elizabeth M Pauley | | | | | Certificate No. 478185 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 50 ⁹³ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁶⁷ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **PAULEY, ELVIRA** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775,880** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H. Pauley**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 3rd Regt. Wis. Inf.**

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 22 | | Mar. 14, 1914 | May 22, 1914 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 6 1914** 6-679

NAME: *Pauley Emazetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771,326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sanford*

Service: *Pvt. Co. F, 3rd Regt. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 15 | | Jan 14 3 | Mar 14 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10. Nathan Bick for Willy Washington 3/30/18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: ELVIRA PAULEY. | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 775,880 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 20 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TQ JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Emazetta Pauley | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. 771,326 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 30 | 1960 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Pauley Frank B Special Act (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146369 ARMY INVALID. Law WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 1st Lt B 5th Mo I S

Disability: Sev dfns rt ear, slt dfns left ear & then
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>17 8 Mch 1906</u> | <u>8 May 1908</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>24 154000 1911</u> | <u>29 Jan 1912</u> | | | | |
| Inc. | <u>30</u> | <u>Aug 18. 1916</u> | <u>Dec 75. 1916</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1963</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

NAME: Pauley Frank C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1141849 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 2nd Y V Mtd Rifles

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| | | | | Died <u>Aug 22. 1925</u> | Reported <u>SEP 24 1925</u> |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>L</u> | <u>9/25</u> <u>Chk to Recd 9/24/25</u> |
| <u>Utd Aug 22 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 28 1925</u> <u>payable to widow Lena F. Pauley</u> | | | | <u>439-Maple Place</u> <u>St. Louis</u> <u>Mo.</u> | |

| NAME: <u>Frank B Pauley</u> | | | | Special Act | | | | Certificate No. <u>1146369</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>77 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>WPA</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 69 49 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 15 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 14 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <u>FRANK C PAULEY</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1141849</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Rate: <u>50</u> | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD
31/67

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pauley George W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.156* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. C. 7 W. Va. Cav.*

Guardian: *Atha Pauley Gdn.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
| Orig | 12 | July 23 1918 | Sept 26. 1919 | Boyd R | July 23, 1918 | Mar 30. 1922 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

Atha Pauley
County Court
Lincoln W. Va. *1000.*
Jan. 12 21
Authority Red with Jan. 12 21. 6-678

NAME: **PAULEY, GEORGE W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **931470** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. C, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | 14 July 1909 | 9 Dec. 1909 | INCREASE | 113 ⁰⁰ | DEC 2 1913 | |
| REISSUE | 13 | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 8 1913 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1918* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 19, 1918* Accrued order dated _____
payable to widow *Atha Pauley* *Sod* *W. Va.*

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home: _____

JUL 23 1918 6-681

| NAME: <u>George W. Pauley</u> | | | | Act of June 27, 1890 | | | | Certificate No. <u>877156</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Date: <u>7-2-20-16</u> | | | Remarks: <u>Atha Pauley Gdn</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

[illegible]

NAME: *Pauley George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co 7 10th Va Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | <i>8 Jan 1902</i> | <i>9 Feb 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *345748* Home:

6-661

NAME **Pauley, Harvey** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1022,720** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pr I, 1st O N G Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | | MAR 3 1930 | MAR 13 1930 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Remarks: *CH Co D.*

6-6573

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------|---------------|
| NAME Pauley, Harriett B. | | | | G-P. A. 2 | | |
| Certificate No. 950,795 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | |
| Name of Soldier Oscar D. Pauley | | | | | | |
| Service Corporal E. 22nd U.S. Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 20 | Sept. 14, 1923 | July 17, 1924 | Helen E. | Sept. 14, 1923 | Dec. 11, 1925 |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported JUN 26 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Remarried March 9, 1925 - M. Courtney</i> <i>Yorktown, Ind.</i> <i>6/16/1976</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--|
| NAME Pauley Jesse E | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | | | |
| Certificate No. 913631 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service Pt F 54 Ind Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6571 | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 11 1925 | Aug 31 1925 | | | | |
| | | | | Died OCT 29 1926 | | Reported NOV 4 - 1926 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | SEP 4 - 1925 | | | |

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, '22

No Fee

[illegible]

NAME JESSE E PAULEY

Certificate No.

913631

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Pauley, John | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 221 974 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt K 111 Pa Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Dec 27, 1921 | | | into | | |
| | | | | | | Nov 20-1923 | DEC 27 1923 |
| | | | | | | 37 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| NAME | | Pauley, John A | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 476348 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |
| Service | | Pt C 7 W Va V Cav | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Sept 10, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Feb 1, 1927 | | | | |
| | | | | | | Cal 26-1928 | Nov 22-1928 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: CN PM | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME Pauley Josephine | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 524184 | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| ARMY WIDOW | | | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier George | | | | | |
| Service Pt. D 107 U S C V Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 24, 1929</i> | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 23 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Pauley Josephine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>524184</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | | | Law: ACT JUNE 21, 1890. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George Pauley</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. D 107 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>7 Oct 1901</i> | <i>7 Dec 1901</i> | | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>14 Oct. 1908</i> | <i>1 Oct</i> | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| The 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>M</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7455</i> | | | | | |

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Yoon

GROUP 2.

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 8 20 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME:

NAME: Josephine Parley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

5241841

NOV 4 1908

Date: Feb 11 1964 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1966

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 7 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 38 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 30 | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1916. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 2 | 4 30 | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 7 36 - | 1913. | | 2 | 4 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1921. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 - | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 48.23 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 4 36 ✓ | 1914. | | 2 | 4 38 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 4 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 88 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Pauley Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 7 W. Va. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan 14 1920</i> | <i>May 4. 1921</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Pauley, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *280-080*

Service: *Co. I-138. Oneil* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan 09</i> | <i>29 Jan 09</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>June 1918</i> | <i>19 March 13</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Julia A. Parley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>899623</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 4 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | 2 4 30 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 4 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | 7 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Harvey Parley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1022720</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 11 36 | | 1 | | 4 45 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 11 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 5 52 60 | 1920. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | 4 172 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 26 90 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 28 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 54 | | 1 | | 4 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 45 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 54 | 1921. | 2 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 36 | | 1 | | 4 45 | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | | 4 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 4 45 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 54 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 87 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Pauley Harvey (S-P. A. 1.) 250.150

Certificate No. 1022 620 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt & 138 only d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 6 | | 11 Jan 01 | 13 Apr 01 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Focus:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 592 Home:

6-681

NAME: PAULEY, HENRY A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996414 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. C, 7th W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 21 Mar. 1912 | 30 Mar. 1912 | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | | June 29 1912 | MAY 3 1913 | 32 | | Feb. 19 1919 | |
| | | July 19 1913 | | | | | |
| | | July 19 1917 | | | | | |
| | | July 19 1920 | | | | | |

Focus:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22 1918 - 1881 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks:

Had Dec. 22 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1921 Woodville,

Widow Julia A. Pauley W Va.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: MAY 24 1921 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: *Pauley Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4461114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co 7 10th War*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>3 Jan 1897</i> | <i>9 Feb 1900</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *34658* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pauley James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7930808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt E 9" 2nd V & DEAD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 24 | Feb 1911 | 8 Mch 1911 | 19 | 25 | June 1912 | |
| | | <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | 22 | 50 | 29 Nov 1914 | <i>7 May 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 4 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1915*

Remarks: *W*

4/4 1915 Accrued order dated *9/30/15*

payable to widow

Former Roll No. *1134* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *10/5*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Henry A. Pawley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>746414</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|----------------|---|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>14</i> | <i>24</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James Pawley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>793088</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>ACT MAY 11. 1912</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15 X 12250</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>32</i> | | 2 | <i>64.58</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>67.50</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>46.45</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>44.25</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>57</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pauley James*

Certificate No. *793088* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co E 9th Ind. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Sept. 1890</i> | <i>12 July 1892</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1134* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pauley James M.*

Certificate No. *1174604* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri M. 19th Kans^{3d} Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July 21-1914</i> | <i>AUG 17-1914</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Carbondale, Ill*

| NAME: <u>James Pauley</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>793088</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>James M Pauley</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1174604</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1911

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Sanley James W (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 113,015 ARMY INVALID. Law: 282.324
ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr 1-20 0-0-0
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 6 mch 07 | 19 Sept 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to: _____

Died: 2/10/14 NOV 8 - 1909

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 574-03 Home: D. H. 6-681

NAME: Sanley Jared A (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 266270 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: Pr 100 Pa 107 Inf
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 4 | 24 Aug 1882 | 25 May 1884 | Reis | 12 | 8 Feb 1907 | 7 May 1907 |
| Reis | 6 | 23 May 1888 | 14 Aug 1888 | " | 16 | 17 June 1912 | 29 Apr. 1913 |
| Reis | 6 | 16 Feb 1901 | 1 Feb 1906 | Ine | 20 | 1 May 1914 | |
| | 10 | 20 Dec 1905 | | Ine | 24 | 1 May 1919 | |

Transferred from: COLUMBUS KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: for College

Died: 3 20/14 MAY 14 1914

Remarks: Cur 3/7/2-1 Pt 16 Devilleville Tenn

Former Roll No. _____ Home: ADMITTED ANTH. BR. U. S. 7/2/10 3-27-1912

| NAME: <u>James W. Pauley</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>113.015</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>8 SEP 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>282.324 D.H.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jared A. Pauley</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>266270</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>12 June 1910</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pauley Jared A* 28756 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri G 100 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>07 May 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indpls 18 Sept 07* Transferred to: *Columbus 27 09 Ord 74 04*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pauley Jared A* 282,363 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266270* ARMY INVALID. Law: 7

Service: *Pri G 100 Pa VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>7 May 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred from: Transferred to: *COMRS. ORDER OF*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jared A. Pauley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>266270</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Aug 07 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Nat'l Home.

4 24

4 36

4 36

6 36

3 36

4 36

MILWAUKEE

Colington

GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>Jared A. Pauley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>266270</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>2-4 Jan 00</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>282.303</i> | | | | Trans to mtn <i>Branch, JUL 2 1910</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3

5/4 24 15

11 36 29

11 36 20

TRANS TO

GROUPS ORDER OF

NAME: *Paulby Jared A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30585* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P G 100 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Bus 12</i> | | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>7 May 07</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: *9/18/07 Milwaukee Agency 13 Sept 07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30586* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME*

NAME: *Paulby Jesse E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913,631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P G 54. Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>18 Aug 91</i> | <i>10 Aug 96</i> | <i>INCREASE 20</i> | | <i>Dec 5, 1914</i> | <i>JAN 1 8 1915</i> |
| <i>REISSUE 16</i> | | <i>MAY 1 2 1912</i> | <i>NOV 7 1912</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>Dec 5, 1914</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40544* *JAN 2 1 1915* Home: *Mar 3, 1901*

NAME Pauley John (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 221974 ARMY INVALID. General Law
 Service: Co. K. 111 Pa. I.
 Disability: Dis of liver & heart - res of typhoid fever
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 50 | June 09 | 9 July 09 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reiss. | 72 | Dec 26, 1918 | Feb 10, 1919 | Inc. | 72 | Dec 27, 1921 | MAR 27 1922 |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, OHIO.
 Transferred to: Dis/10/6/22
 Former Roll No. May 1919 6-681

NAME Pauley John (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 221974 ARMY INVALID. **CIVIL WAR**
 Service: Co. K. 111 Pa Vol Inf.
 Disability: Dis of liver and heart, result of typhoid fever
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 17 | 17 Oct 1862 | 6 Dec 1882 | Inc. | 17 | 16 Mch 1904 | 6 July 1904 |
| Adde. | 8 | 31 July 1890 | 11 June 1892 | " | 24 | 6 Mch 1907 | 11 Apr 1907 |
| Reiss. | 12 | 21 Nov 1900 | 11 May 1901 | " | 30 | 30 June 1909 | 29 July 1909 |

Transferred from: Chicago Nov 4, 1914
 Transferred to: Columbus 6/24/22
 Died: Knoxville, Tenn.
 Remarks: Cur 1/29/12 -
 Former Roll No. DISCHARGED 1-26-12 ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/26/1911 6-691

NAME: John Pauley Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 221974

Last paid to: 30 4 May 12 55 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 90 CH | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 90 CH | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 76 CH |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | 90 C.H. | 2 | | 11 | 96 CH | 2 | | 10 | 24 72 DH |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 | 90 CH | 3 | | 12 | 96 CH | 3 | | 11 | 14 72 DH |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 | 90 CH | 4 | | 12 | 96 CH | 4 | | 13 | 8 72 DH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 9 | 90 CH | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 96 CH | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 72 DH |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | 90 CH | 2 | | 12 | 96 CH | 2 | | 8 | 72 DH |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 | 90 CH | 3 | | 4 | 16 90 | 3 | | 8 | 72 DH |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 | C.H. | 4 | | 13 | 150 CH | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 9 | 90 MTH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 CH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 | C.H. | 2 | | 13 | 150 CH | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 | C.H. | 3 | | 13 | 150 CH | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 17 | 90 C.H. | 4 | | 15 | 150 CH | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 90 CH | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 16 | 90 C.H. | 2 | | 4 | 216 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 | 90 C.H. | 3 | | 3 | PAID | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 | 90 C.H. | 4 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME: John Pauley TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 221974

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 30 TRANSFERRED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Pauley John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221974* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *P A III Pa Inf*

Disability: *Dis of liver & heart result of typhoid fever*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>30 June 1909</i> | <i>29 July 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville 10/31/11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1245 1/2 mile St

702 1/2 mile St

Former Roll No. *24333* Home: *Ad. to D. H. 4/1/11* D. H. July 20-1911- 6-681

NAME: *Pauley John A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ *Civil War*

Service: *Private Co. 67 M Va Vol Barr.*

Disability: *Confusion of mind & loss of memory & of testicles, penis & glans, inf. to face & chest & back & arms*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>April 13, 1915</i> | <i>July 30, 1915</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>FEB 3 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 10-1920</i> | <i>NOV 6 1920</i> |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Life of C. E. Russell 5/10/07

1920

Home: *AUG 7 1915 87* 6-681

| NAME: <u>John Pauley</u> | | | | 6059 | | | | Certificate No. <u>221974</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 DE R | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 DE R | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | Transfer to <u>Chicago</u> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John A. Pauley</u> | | | | <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>476348</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | 40 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 10 | 53.50 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 70 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 17 | 51.49.33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paulley John F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *243,389* ARMY INVALID. Law *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co E 13 N Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart, vertigo and headache res of sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 30 | 5 December 1906 | 3 January 1907 | | | | |
| Reiss | 40 | Oct. 15. 1918 | Nov. 23 1918 | | | | |

1st Lie Curtis B. Mcintosh 3/6/07

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23, 1918.* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1918** **D-3**

Remarks:

Died *Nov. 23, 1918* Re-employment order dated **JAN. 6 1919** *802 Penna Ave.,*
Wagoner to Laura J. Nebbergall..... *Charleston,*
W. Va.

Former Roll No. *9593* **JAN 18 1919** Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paulley, John F.* DEAD-REP'T'D 28930 1/2

Certificate No. *334 467* ARMY INVALID. **JUN 15 1908** **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv 1st, 3 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissus | 20 | 10 July 1907 | AUG 29 1907 | | | | |
| Accd | | | 23 Oct 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DEAD-REP'T'D** Transferred to:

Died: **JUN 15 1908** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4 May 08 Pay to widow*

Former Roll No. *50899* **Act June 27-08** Home:

NAME: *Pauley, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4969840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr K 176 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1922

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | | 21 Apr 1908 | <i>8 Aug 90</i> | | | | |
| | | 27 May 1912 | | | | | |
| | | 28 June 1921 | | | | | |
| Reis. | | <i>28 June 1921</i> | <i>28 June 1921</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>Columbus.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Nov. 30, 1921</i> | Bureau notified: | <i>3-10812 DEC 22 1921</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>741</i> | Home: | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Pauley, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr F 87 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | | <i>21 Apr 1908</i> | <i>8 May 1908</i> | Inc. | 18 | <i>Apr 20 1916</i> | <i>June 13 1916</i> |
| " | | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Jan 1913</i> | | | <i>21 Apr 20 1921</i> | |
| Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | 30 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>534 AF</i> | Home: | | | | | |

JUL 8 1918

6-681

| NAME: <u>Joseph Pauley</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <u>496984</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>28. 22. 50</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 60 | 1915. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 60 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 00 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 00 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 9 60 | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 00 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 60 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 16 98 0 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 60 | 4 | 4 22. 42 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 60 | 1 | 4 22. 42 | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 60 | 2 | 4 22. 42 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 60 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 60 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 60 | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 60 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 20 60 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 94 10 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 11 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Joseph Pauley</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>703746</u> | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>11/4/05-8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>17-15-18 30-50</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 33 73 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 99 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Sanley, Joseph B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt C-14" End. V.S.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>24 June 1907</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>3 March 1913</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Feb 1916</i> | <i>16 March 1917</i> | Inc. | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 18, 1915</i> | <i>Nov 20, 1915</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | Inc. | | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *939.* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: *Sanley, Joseph S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244800* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt C 39" Ky*

Disability: *Fistula-in-ano, dis of lungs, "rheum" & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | <i>24</i> | <i>7 Aug 1901</i> | <i>23 April 1902</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov 23 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued 10 Feb 1909 payable to widow Mary Sanley, date of pensioner's death 23 Oct 1908*

Former Roll No. *8417* Gen. Larr. Home:

| NAME: <i>Joseph B. Pauley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>272.561</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|------------------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12 15 83 20.40</i> | | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 17 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 62/89 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 43 50 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | 69 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph S. Pauley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>244 800</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

27/64 6/44 - Pd. to Leach to Mrs. R 2/25/09

GROUP 2

NAME: PAULEY, LAFAYETTE W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922028 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lieut C 7th Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 27 1907 | JAN 24 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 19 | <i>June 26 1912</i> | APR 30 1913 | | | | |
| | 25 | <i>Oct 18, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | <i>Oct 18, 1917</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 1913* Bureau notified: AUG 4 1913 3-743

Remarks:

Died *June 11, 1913* Accrued order dated AUG 24 1914 *Snowden, W. Va.*

payable to widow *Martha J. Pauley*

Former Roll No. 352 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

SEP 1 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME Pauley Lena K (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 966778 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank C

Service Sgt I 2 N Y Mtd Rifles 6-681

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Aug 31 1925 | Oct 28 1925 | |
| Died | | | | |
| Reported | | | APR 11 1927 | |

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sanley Lidda*

Certificate No. *813 421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar L.*

Service: *Pr No. 4 H. & A. Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1916*

NOV 23 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sanley Linnious* *30916*

Certificate No. *145246P* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 20 Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>10</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 06</i> | <i>3 July 06</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 5, 1916</i> | <i>Nov 17, 1916</i> |
| <i>12</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Apr 19</i> | <i>21 Apr 19</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Apr 5, 1921</i> | <i>16</i> | |
| <i>16</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>5 FEB 1913</i> | | | | |

Form: *4/18/1917* *Kelestone*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917* Check No. *159230* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30916*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pauley, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Pauley*

Service: *3rd Co 8th Va. Inf. and Co 7th Va. Inf. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 25 Feb. 1902</i> | <i>6 June 1902</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>March 19-1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11539</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Pauley Lucian* (3-P. A. 1.) *2644.*

Certificate No. *1021260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P Troop D 5 U.S.C.*

Disability: *Injury L. Wrist*

| ISSUES: | | | | ISSUES: | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>8 21 June 05</i> | <i>23 Aug 05</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2403</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Louisa Pauley</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>534815</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 30 | | 1912. | 2 | DEAD. | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 18 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Freudian Pauley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1021260</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>8.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 24 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 24 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 24 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 24 | | | 2 | 4 24 | | | 2 | 4 24 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 24 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 24 | |
| | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | |
| | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | |
| | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 24 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 24 | |
| | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 24 | |
| | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 24 | |

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to co. Payment Card.

NAME: PAULEY, MADISON (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 546609 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri M 7 N Va Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 22 | OCT 28 1907 | FEB 21 1908 | Inc. | 19 | Sept 8, 1915 | 22 Nov. 1915 |
| REISSUE | 15 | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 4 1913 | Inc. | 22 | Sept 8, 1920 | rr |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

From:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1915 Civil War. Home: 6-681

NAME: Pauley Madison (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 546609 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Private 1st M 7 N Va Vol Cav.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea and piles and naso-pharyngeal catarrh result of measles.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 10 17 November 1897 | 4 April 1899 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 9700 Home: 6-681

NAME: **MADISON PAULEY** Act of May 11, 1912. **546609**

Rate: **1500** **19** **50**

Remarks: **50**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | 46.50 | 2 | | 4 | 96 | 2 | | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 | 46.50 | 3 | | 4 | 96 | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 | 46.50 | 4 | | 4 | 96 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 38.40 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 9 | 36 | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 | 57 | 2 | | 4 | 96 | 2 | | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | 4 | 57 | 3 | | 4 | 169.80 | 3 | | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 | 36.2182 | 4 | | 4 | 57 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 57 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 57 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 | 46.50 | 4 | | 4 | 57 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | 46.50 | 2 | | 4 | 57 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 4 | 46.50 | 3 | | 4 | 93.40 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 | 46.50 | 4 | | 4 | 96 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME: **Madison Pauley** Certificate No. **546609**

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: **1500**

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulley, Malinda</i> | | SPECIAL ACT | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>451782</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of March 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Shadle R. Paulley</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>2nd Lt E 39th N.Y. V.I.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | <i>19 May 1896</i> | <i>18 Sept. 1897</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>Lennie E.</i> | <i>19 May 1896</i> | <i>17 Jan. 1910</i> |
| <i>8 12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>Aug 31, 1916</i> | <i>Sept 28, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 12 - 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1920</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>M.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7507</i> | | | | | | |

NAME:

Malinda Pauley

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

151782

NOV 4 1908

Rate 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 0 36 | 1915. 1 4 38 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 0 36 | 2 4 38 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 0 36 | 3 4 38 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 0 36 | 4 4 38 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 42 ✓ | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 42 ✓ | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 42 ✓ | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 42 ✓ | 4 4 38 | 4 4 60 462 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 17 40 93 ✓ | 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 36 ✓ | 2 4 38 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 ✓ | 3 4 38 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 38 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:
Pauley, Martha A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.
869,922

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:
William Pauley ^{aka} William Smith

Service:
Landsman USS Fort Hindman, Red Rover, Carondelet and Steam Flag

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 20 | May 3, 1917 | May 29, 1919 | | | |
| | 25 | October 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:
John H. Busick \$10: JUN 21 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1919 6-676

NAME:

Martha A. Pauley

ACT APRIL 19, 1906

Certificate No.

869,922

Last paid to:

Rate:

55 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TOL JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pauley, Martha F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779.618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette H. C. 7th W. Va. Cav*

Service: *2nd Lt.*

ISSUES: *70*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>July 18, 13</i> | <i>Aug 24, 14</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>May 6-1917</i> | <i>June 18-1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | | |

Remarks: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1917** 6-678

NAME: *Pauley, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *494446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Pt E 13 W Va, y Inf*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *Feb 13-1929*

Reported: *MAR 22 1929*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Martha F. Pauley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>779618</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

23 162 40

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

5-681

NAME **MARY PAULEY**
 Certificate No. **494446**
 Fee

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Pauley Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2194446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius Pauley*

Service: *Private Co E 13 91 Va Vol Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>9 October 1899</i> | <i>11 June 1900</i> | <i>Phronie M.</i> | <i>9 October 1899</i> | <i>20 May 1908</i> |
| | | | | <i>Clarence R.</i> | <i>" " "</i> | <i>16 June 1910</i> |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: <i>"</i> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3880</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pauley Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *Pt 5 97 Mpr S* *Dolgeville, N.Y.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Sept 05</i> | <i>2 May 06</i> | | | |
| INC. <i>15</i> 19 APRIL 1908 | | | | | | |
| <i>Duplicate</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: BUFFALO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Adate.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>8 Feb 11-3-798-37311</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pauline Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6751892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S Pauline*

Service: *1st Co 37th Reg Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | 4 Dec 1908 | 10 Feb 1909 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *M.* Check No. *3580590* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pauline Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *184955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James Pauline*

Service: *Private Co B 30 New York Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| 12 | | 19 March 1886 | 11 September 1891 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1910* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3836*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Ombey</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>672 072</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 25 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Paul</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>184 355</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1903. 1/2</i> | | | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. *5915* To Auditor & P. B. notified *7/19/0*

DEAD.

NAME **Pauley, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **929650** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1908**

Name of Soldier **William A.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt M 7th W Va Cav**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Sept. 16, 1922 | March 2, 1923 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | March 14, 1930. | | | | | |
| Reported | APR 11 1930 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

MAY 9 1928

NAME: **Pauley, Mary Ida** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **506965** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **George Pauley**

Service: **Pt. F 87th Co. Vol. Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 8 | 18 July 1900 | 6 Feb 1901 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | Act | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Apr. 10-1920 | | | | Bureau of Fed: MAY 21 1920 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7550 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME MARY E. PAULEY
 Certificate No. 929 650
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act May 23, 1928

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH 30 | 168. | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL 6 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MAY 4 | B 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

| NAME: Mary Ida Pauley | | | | | Certificate No. 506965 | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NOV 4 1908 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 18 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 48.13 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME <i>Michael Pauley</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1071936</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|
| Last paid by <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$7.20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>See</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 747 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 20 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME <i>NANCY L PAULEY</i> | | Certificate No. <i>529743</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Fees | | | | | |
| R.M. Wilson, Gdn GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| RATE- | 30 | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 19 30 | 19 30 | 20 50 | 17 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 20 30 | 19 30 | 15 50 | 20 50 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 28 30 | 19 30 | 15 50 | 21 50 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 23 30 | 18 30 | 21 50 | 19 50 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 23 30 | 11 30 | 20 50 | 14 50 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7 30 | 18 30 | 10 50 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 17 30 | 22 30 | 12 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 15 30 | 16 30 | 17 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 24 30 | 17 30 | 10 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 19 30 | 19 30 | 17 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 25 30 | 18 30 | 24 30 | 21 50 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 17 30 | 11 30 | 18 30 | 22 50 |

Let to Ben 4/3

NAME: *Priddy, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529743* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Priddy, Robert* Law: 19 Apr. 1900

Service: *1st Co. 2nd Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12 <i>19 Apr. 1906</i> | <i>18 Mar. 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | <i>May 12-1917</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *580* 6-679

NAME: *Pauley Naomi A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797059* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James Pauley*

Service: *Pri 6.9 Ind. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>71</i> | | <i>12 Apr 16-1915</i> | <i>SEP 30 1915 W</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee No fee | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 18-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Linn City Mo.* 10/5 6-679

| NAME: <i>Nancy L. Paulley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>529743</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 80 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 80 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 14 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 80 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 14 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 20 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 15 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 80 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | 3 | | 36 | 3 | | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Naomi A. Paulley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>797059</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF April 19 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 80 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER **Pauley, Oscar D.**

Certificate No. **964,204** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier **Corporal Co. E. 22nd Reg. U.S. Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|---------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 20 | May 25, 1925 ^R | August 6, 1925 | Helen E. | May 25, 1925 | Dec. 11, 1925 |
| Guardian Harriett B. P. McCarty 8/14/25 | | | | Appointed by— Delaware Co. Ind. Cir. Ct. | | |
| | | | | Amount of Bond \$500 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office <i>Aug - 1925</i> | | |
| Remarks: Dropped FEB 3 1926 | | | | | | |
| AUG 17 1925 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pauley Oscar D.**

Certificate No. **1217412** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. E 22nd U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 12 | Sep 21 1922 | Jan 18 1923 | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 H. Waveland Kerr 1/15/23 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| JAN 24 1923 6-681 | | | | | | | |

NAME
Oscar D. Pauley
Certificate No.
964,204
Fees
No Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Harriett B.P. McCarty Gdn

| RATE— | 24 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 29-55 ²⁰ | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 22-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 20-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 24-54/40 26 ends | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Oscar D. Pauley

Certificate No.
1217412

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Trans. to no. Payment Card

NAME: Pauley, Oscar D. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1217412 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp E 22 U S Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 12 | Sep 21 1922 | | | |

Died: Aug 9, 1923 3-1081 Reported: SEP 10 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 17 1924 payable to widow Fairrett B Pauley

RFD 1
Mingate, Indiana

NAME: Pauley Oscar F. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 180404 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919.

Service: Private Co H 4 N Va Vol Inf.

Disability: Injury to right foot and back.

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 17 | 2 May 1906 | 24 May 1906 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 25 | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 15 1913 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | 30 Dec 1913 | 20 Apr 1914 | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Copenhagen N Va.

Died: Jan. 30 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Accrued order dated SEP 5 1916 Copenhagen

Died: Jan 30 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 5 1916 payable to widow Lidda J. W. Va

Former Roll No. 9740 SEP 12 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME OSCAR D PAULEY

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1217412

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 26-2 ⁴⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | T | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Oscar F. Pauley

Act of May 11, 1912.
Civil War.

Certificate No.

180.404

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Re:

25 30-

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 11 | | 1911. 1 8 | | 1915. 1 4 90 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 12 | | 2 12 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 8 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 8 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 | | 1 8 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | CK 1078238 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 10 | | 2 7 | | 2 DEAD | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 7 | | 3 1/2 57.5 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 18 | | 1 4 517.32 | | 1 GROUP 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 4 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Pauley Richard* (3-P. A. 1.) *31115*

Certificate No. *245965* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P D 85 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis. Throat & Lungs* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 Dec 07</i> | <i>31 Mar 12</i> | <i>Reinst</i> | | <i>MAY 4 1912</i> | <i>OCT 25 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14 14</i> | <i>Sept 10</i> | <i>1 Oct 10</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct. 10-1915</i> | <i>Dec. 8-1915</i> |
| <i>Reinst</i> | <i>15 13</i> | <i>Oct 10</i> | <i>22 Oct 10</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>16 16</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>16 16</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>May 30, 1922</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>JUN 9 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>5/30/1922 order dated 12-4-22</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Reinst to widow Elizabeth</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>General Law. 25871</i> | | | Home: | <i>DEC 12 1922</i> | | |

NAME: *Pauley Rufus I.* (3-P. A. 1.) *257290*

Certificate No. *754449* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Or H 81 ovd.* Act of June 27, 1900.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12 9</i> | <i>July 90</i> | <i>16 Apr 92</i> | <i>Reinst</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1912</i> | |
| <i>Reinst</i> | <i>18 22</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>26 Nov 12</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>16 July 13</i> | <i>11 Oct 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>16 July 18</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>Columbus.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>1416</i> | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Richard Pauley

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30-40-50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 745965

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 70 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 480 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 93 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Rufus F. Pauley

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30-40-50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 754449

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 181 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 20 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 116 80 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1923 | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Pauley, Rutha J | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 801682 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Thomas Pauley | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Service | | Pt. E, 2 nd U. S. V. Inf. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | Mar. 7. 1929 | | | |
| Reported | | APR 24 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| 10 20 | | | | | |
| 801682 | | | | | |
| RUTHA J PAULEY | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Pauley, Rutha J | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 801682 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Thomas Pauley | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Service | | Pri E. 2 U.S. Vol. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Reg | 12 | Oct 22-1915 | DEC 27 1915 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | No fee | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| Inez Ray | | | | | |

NAME RUTHA J PAULEY

Certificate No. 801682

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CASH
CANCELED

Leb-for 20/20

NAME: Rutha J Pauley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

801682

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 0 | 4 | | 8 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 5 | 12 | 4 | | 8 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TO AUG. 4, 1932 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-461

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PAULEY, SANFORD**

Certificate No. **911927** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1910.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. M, 7th W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE 12 | | 17 Jan. 1908 | 11 Feb. 1909 | | | | |
| REISSUE 15 | | MAY 25 1912 | DEC 9 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26. 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Alum Creek W Va* Died *Dec. 26 1913* Accrued order dated *MAR 3 1914* payable to widow *Emazetta Pauley* *Alum Creek W. Va.*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: *W. Va.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pauley Sanford*

Certificate No. *911937* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri. M 7 W Va Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 14 Mch 1895</i> | <i>July 1896</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *43*

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *35536* Home: 6-681

| NAME: SANFORD PAULEY | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 911927 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 <i>8</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 15 <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Sanford Pauley | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 911927 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 <i>8</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pauley, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1465228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Pauley*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Va. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8 3</i> | <i>Apr. 1894</i> | <i>17 Dec. 1894</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1906.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11504</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pauley Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Pauley*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 74 Ill. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Grp</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 18-1914</i> | <i>JUN 25-1915</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 12, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1922</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Power Ill</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Sarah A. Pauley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1106221</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 30 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Sarah A. Pauley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>792563</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 47 51 40 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 146 93 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 64 87 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah M. Pauley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>606036</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 20 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 6 | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 8 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 15 | | 1912. | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| NAME: SQUIRE PAULEY | | Certificate No. 1616051 | | From None | | SPECIAL ACT | | CIVIL WAR | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------|------|-----------|------|
| RATE— | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 | 450 | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 | 450 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | 19.38 ³³ | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | | | | |

CHECK REIMBURSEMENT. DEAD

NAME: *Parley, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611007* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. E 2nd U. S. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec'd 12</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Apr 1910</i> | <i>3 May 1910</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>May 1920</i> | <i>22 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Rec'd 16</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Aug 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>28 May 1915</i> | | | | | |

Fee: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1915* Check No. *9189551* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *9/16 1915 Accrued order dated 12/27/15*
payable to widow Rutha J

Former Roll No. *1st June 27, 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Parley, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6110067* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Pl. E 2nd U. S. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec'd 10</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>May 1907</i> | <i>3 May 1910</i> | | | | |

Fee: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Apr 13, 1910 by reason of allowance under Act Feb 6, 1907 at a higher rate.*

Former Roll No. *3d 6.5 # 30645* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Conley, Vianna*

DEAD.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *089616*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen W. Conley*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 8th Va. Inf. and Co. 7th Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JUL 14 1909 | SEP 21 1909 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>1000000 Nathan Dickford 10/8/09</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16, 1917.*

Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6355160 Dated ~~March 11~~ Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1918*

6-479

NAME: *Anna Pauline*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

689016

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 25

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>9</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>8</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10/8-20</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 69.67</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>12</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME <i>Paulsen William Allen William Smith</i> | | (D-P.A.A.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>9732</i> | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890 | | | | | |
| Service: | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inv</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Feb 27 1897</i> | <i>Sept 9 1897</i> | <i>Dec 11 1903</i> | <i>1003</i> | <i>Approved order dated</i> | <i>May 29 1919</i> |
| | | | | payable to <i>Widow Martha A. Paulsen</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: JUN 21 1919 | | | |

NAME: William Paulley

Last paid to: Apr 4 1903 @ 10 Rate: 10

Certificate No. 2732

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | | |
|---------|---|------|---------|---------|---|------|---------|---------|---|------|---------|---------|---|------|---------|---------|---|------|---------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

4/27/1267
 GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

5-517

NAME: **PAULEY, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **906429** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. M, 7th W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 16 | 5 Apr 07 | MAY 13 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 6 July 1911 | 15 July 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Disced: *Jan 23, 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1912** **3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **39707** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **PAULEY, WILLIAM A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **604989** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. M 7th W. Va. Vol. Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAR 23 1907 | JAN 18 1908 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 23 | MAY 29 1912 | FEB 12 1913 | Inc. | 72 | Jan 19-1921 | MAR 24 1921 |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Disced: *June 14, 1922 Letter herewith* Bureau notified: **11 1922**

Remarks: *On June 13, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1923.*

payable to widow *Mary E. Pauley* *Garretts Bend, West Virginia*

Former Roll No. **APR 12 1921 320** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** **APR 9 1923 ORIGINAL**

6-681

| NAME: WILLIAM PAULEY | | | | | Certificate No. 906429 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 | | | | | Rate: 100 20 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 54.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | DEAD. | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: WILLIAM A. PAULEY | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. 604989 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|----------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4, 1907 | | | | | Rate: 22.50 32.50 72 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150.35 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 28 | 60.22.22 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 94.10 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: William J. Paulay

Certificate No. 2-3663 ARMY INVALID. Law Civil War.

Service: Sergeant Co. 4 11th Va Inf.

Disability: Chronic rheum and its disease of heart.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 24 4 January 1888 | 27 February 1888 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23 1912 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1912 **3-798**

Remarks: Died MAR 23 1912 Accrued order dated SEP 13, 1912

payable to widow A. P. Martin Edn of minor Carrie Willmeth Rachel 812 Sixth St. Charleston

Former Roll No. 9802 Home: 7. Va-681

Transaction No. _____
 or authorization by _____
 Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
 Rec. group No. _____
 Date _____

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

William J. Paulay, NC-747,681 Civil War All old cards being restored to rolls as William J. Paulay NC-747,681.

**For E. V. LeGrew
 Room 636, Day 63**

M. L. L.

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

E. V. L.

(Its authorized representative)

| NAME: <i>William J. Bailey</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>273.043</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | DEAD. | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

*Acc'd p'd Gen of minor \$16 in full
12/2/1912*

NAME

Pauley, William W.

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

321 446

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I, 10th Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Ch.

Reported OCT 10 1923

NAME

Pauley William W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

(2-P. A. 1.)

24644

Certificate No.

321446

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. I. 10th Ind C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Mal Pois Res. Liver & Spleen. Rheum. Res. Kid. Heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc.

30

May 13-1914

JUN 3-1914

RECEIVED

30

Dec 10 1918

Mch 28-1919

38

Oct 18 1919

H

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$2 fee

for Thomas J. Lane

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

General Law. 26081

Home:

621 W. Wayne St. Bloomington

Ind.

NAME WILLIAM W PAULEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 321446

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>William W. Pauley</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>321446</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|---|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>24 38 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>General Law</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 7 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 114 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 114 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 7 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 151 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 160 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1931. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1932. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | 4 | | 50 |
| 1933. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pauley, William W.*

Certificate No. *511079* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. W. W. West Va. Vol. Coy.*

Guardian: *William W. Pauley*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1902*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Pauley*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 8 | 1 st Jan 1901 | 22 April 1901 | James H. B. | 1 st Jan 1901 | 8 th Oct. 1908 |
| Increase | 12 | 1 st April 1900 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14185*

NAME: *Paulhanus, Rizzie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W. Paulhanus*

Service: *1st Lt. 187th Pa. Inf. 9th C. 12 U. R. C.*

ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | James H. | 1 st Sep 1904 | 13 Apr 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Vellie R. | | 21 Aug 1910 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174 A. J.*

| NAME: William N. Pauley | | | | | Certificate No. 511079 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | | Rate: 12+2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Madison, N.H. Pauley, N.H. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 29 | 30.00 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 16.35 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| in full assured 3-10-10 to P.B. 1/5/09 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Riggie A. Paulhamus | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 453355 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: 1900 | | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 13 | 40.62 | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 4.7 | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 39.87 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID 40 JUL 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Paulhamus, Martha to* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Peter Paulhamus*

Service: *1st. 137 Pa. Cav.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | 1 Oct. 1898 | 13 Nov. 1899 | Mable | 1 Oct. 1898 | 9 June 1910 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1913* Bureau noted: *OCT 9 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Williamsport Pa*

Remarks:

Check No. *2617126* Paid *Oct 4/13*

Former Roll No. *2638* 6-679

NAME: *Paulhamus, Theresa H.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *388410* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Corpl. D. 105 Pa.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |

Died: *Sept-26-1929*

Reported: *OCT 8 1929*

Remarks:

68085 7

| NAME: <u>Martha E. Paulhamus</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>418686</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 '308</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 13 | 42 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | 4 | 8 | | | GROUP 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 8 | | | <u>Dis July 18 1913</u> | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 11 | 40 40 | | | <u>Reported OCT 9 1913</u> | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME | | THERESA H. PAULHAMUS, | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 388410 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 388410 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |

NAME: *Paulhamus, Theresa St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 93669 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel St.*

Service: *Corpl 2, 105 Pa*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>20 Mar 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>DEC 9 1912</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>MAY 16 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>14959</i> | | | | MAY 23 1917 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Paulhamus, Mary b* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 416 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George m D.*

Service: *Pt. D. 20 Pa bar + 1 Pa Prov bar*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>mar 3-1906</i> | <i>Apr 16-1906</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>May 22-1917</i> | <i>June 22-1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>125</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <i>Theresa H. Paulhanus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>388410</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 22 20 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 18 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 30 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 18 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85 50 | 3 1 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 OCT 36 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 12 36 | 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 1909. 2 15 36 | 2 1 36 | 2 4 36 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 90 | 1929. 2 | | |
| 3 14 36 | 3 1 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 | | |
| 4 30 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 | | |
| 1 19 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 | | |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 | | |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 | | |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 | | |
| | | | | 3 GROUP 1 PAID | | | |
| | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: 416 <i>Mary b Paulhanus</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 10 20 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 55.20 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 64.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 5 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 | | |
| | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID | | | |
| | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME **Pauli Adelaide C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **80 4787** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908,**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Harry A.**

Service: **Corpl. Troop A. 6 U. S. Cav.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug 12 | | Feb 12-1916 | Mar 16-1916 | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: William J. Wray \$10.00 1/4/16 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

3/23
6-678

NAME **Pauli Charlotte** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **25060** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Gustave A.**

Service: **Capt. B. & M.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 2023 | | Feb 67 | 28 Jan. 75 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Aug 15-1917 | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 25 1917 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Adelaide E Pauli</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>804787</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Charlotte Pauli</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>25060</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 60 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | Let. 1081-1/24 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pauli, Harry A.* 14-a (3-P. A. 1.) 331

Certificate No. *378.252* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *Co. Troop A 6th U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 13 | Feb. 16/07 | Apr. 6/07 | | | | |
| " | 17 | May 28-1912 | Jan. 31-1913 | | | | |
| " | 25 | Sep. 27-1912 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/5/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1918*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

W *2/5 1916* *3/16/16*

Home: *Adelaide E*

NAME: *Pauli Herman* 64687 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652.064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 1st Reg. Wis.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 27-1890 | Aug. 29-1891 | 15 | | June 4, 1912 | |
| | | | | 19 | | Aug 12, 1912 | |
| | | | | 22 | | Aug 12, 1917 | Mar 22, 1913 |
| | | | | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. *50405* Home:

38121

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--|----------------------|--|--------------|--|----------|--|--------------|--|---------|--|---------------------|--|---------|--|-------------------------|--|---------|--|
| ME: | | 14-a. Harry A. Pauli | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 378,252 | | | |
| paid to: | | 331 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12:1025 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1 | | | | 1 6 | | 88 | | 1 4 | | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 4 34 40 | | 2 4 | | 88 | | 2 4 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 5 88 | | 3 4 | | 88 | | 3 4 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 88 | | 4 6 | | 88 | | 4 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 4 88 | | 1 6 | | 36 | | 1 4 | | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 6 | | 36 | | 2 6 1/2 | | 1 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 4 88 | | 3 7 | | 36 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 5 88 | | 4 5 | | 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 28 | | 36 82 80 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 4 88 | | 3 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 4 88 | | 1 4 | | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 4 88 | | 2 4 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 4 88 | | 3 4 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 88 | | 4 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------|------------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Herman Pauli</i> | | | | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>652064</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>72-19 22 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>72-50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | 1923. | <i>9</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>100</i> | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | | <i>9</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | | <i>11</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | | <i>12</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | 1924. | <i>3</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>133 80</i> | | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | <i>1</i> | <i>150</i> | | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>JAN 4 1909</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>APR 15</i> | <i>62 07</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | <i>103 60</i> | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i> | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pauli, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826,668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt Voerster, Indpt Co. Snappers, Miners & Contractors since 600 1/2 Mo. 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 16 1/2 Mo. 1407 1/2 Jan 1908</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: MAR 4 - 1908

Remarks: *Approved order dated 12/5/07*

Former Roll No. *1507 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pauli Louis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2642*

Service: *P I 23 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 26 Oct 07</i> | <i>11 May 09</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>May 14, 1919</i> | <i>June 10, 1919</i> |
| | | <i>Qupts 26 Oct 1407</i> | <i>5 Jan 10</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 30, 1920</i> | <i>Feb 3, 1923</i> |

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. SEP 5 1914

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. MAR 25 1916

\$70 Fee M. Elliott. Waggaman Co. Pd 2-27-23

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2. to Group 3 NOV 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *240 28761 91831* Home: *3/25/15*

6-681

| NAME: <u>John S. Pauli</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>826668</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 31 Dec. 1907 REPORTED MAR 4 1908

GROUP 2

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| NAME: <u>Louis M. Pauli</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1154947</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|--|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | LOUISA PAULI | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 509068 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | 509068 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <div style="text-align: right;">Act of May 1, 1920</div> <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Dead</div> <div style="text-align: right;">ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1912</div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-2574</small> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Louisa Pauli</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | 58,533 | | | Certificate No. 309068 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | Rate: 1 30 | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pauli Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pauli, John E.*

Service: *St Capt "Hester's" Draft Co. 1st Regt, Miners and Pontooners Sub S. 5th Mo V S*

ISSUES: *Sub S. 5th Mo V S* MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 Oct 1909</i> | <i>8 Dec 1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1316* 6-879

NAME: *Pauli, Mary H.* former (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *448937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of soldier: *Michael J. Halligan* Act Apr 19, 1908
Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp F. 15th N.Y. Engrs.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig. | 8 | Mch 18, 1897 | * July 27, 1897 | <i>Margaret</i> | Mch 18, 1897 | <i>Aug 26 1908</i> |
| | | | | <i>James</i> | | <i>Aug 27 1908</i> |
| | | | | <i>Mary</i> | | <i>Apr 26 1906</i> |
| | | | | <i>John M.</i> | | <i>June 2 1910</i> |
| Dupl. | 12 | Apr 19, 1908 | * Oct 21, 1908 | | | |
| Repl. | 30 | Mch 4, 1927 | * July 29, 1927 | | | |
| Died | | <i>April 2, 1930.</i> | | | | |
| Reported | | | <i>APR 16 1930</i> | | | |

Remarks: * Issued to Mary A. Halligan. Paid at \$12 to Nov 4, 1910.
Recover all payments made since Apr 9, 1904, date of remarriage \$949.07
Name changed from Mary A.

| NAME: <i>Magdalena Pauli</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>6094506</i> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 42 40 | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | Mary H. Pauli | | former | |
|-----------------|------|---------------|------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Certificate No. | | 448937 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | |
| Fee | | | | | |
| RATE-- | | 30 | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 48 30 | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |
| MAY | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | |

17.40.93

NAME: *Pauli Theodore A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173.124* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr 9 Co. 1st Cavalry Corps*

Disability: *100% permanent*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>7 July 13</i> | <i>25 Nov 13</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1925**

Remarks: *Check # 4980282a dated Sept 4, 1922 - \$90 canceled*
5500275a Oct 4, 1922 - \$30
Failure to claim - three years **SEP 23 1925**

OK No 3196743
FOR 90 DATE 12/4/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO 12/7/18

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 3/17/21*

NAME: *Paulick Lewis H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766.763* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1911~~ *885.550*

Service: *Pr A 122 Pa vt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb 09</i> | <i>2 m ch 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>8 June 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb 18</i> | <i>5 July 13</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remission 0*

Former Roll No. *1188-02* Home:

NAME: Theodore A. Pauli Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 1173 124

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: 4/12

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 5 90 USH | 1919. | 1 | | 5 90 USH | 1923. | 1 | | 9 * |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 90 USH | | 2 | | 4 90 USH | | 2 | | 10 * |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | 8 90 USH | 1919. | 3 | | 4 90 USH | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 90 USH | | 4 | | 5 90 USH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 6 90 USH | 1920. | 1 | | 5 90 USH | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 90 USH | | 2 | | 5 90 USH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 3 | | 7 90 | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 6 90 USH | 1921. | 1 | | 11 90 USH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 90 USH | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | 5 90 USH | 1921. | 3 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 90 USH | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 5 90 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 90 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | 90 | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 90 USH | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lewis H. Paulick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 766 763

Last paid to: 8-4 mch 07 Rate: 12-12-18-22 Remarks: 32 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 27 307 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 150 |
| | 2 | | 1 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 10 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 3 | | 4 57 | 1919. | 3 | | 4 96 | 1923. | 3 | | 11 4 |
| | 4 | | 2 30 | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | 12 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 50 |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 11 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 57 | 1920. | 2 | | 4 96 | 1924. | 2 | | 2 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 10 46 50 | 1916. | 3 | | 4 57 | 1920. | 3 | | 4 16 980 | 1924. | 3 | | 3 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 150 | 1924. | 4 | | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 30 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 57 | 1921. | 2 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 57 | 1917. | 3 | | 4 57 | 1921. | 3 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 58 17 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 3 36 | | 2 | | 4 57 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 67 50 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 57 | 1918. | 3 | | 4 94 10 | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 2 36 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 96 | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Paulick, Lewis H

Certificate No.

766763

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 122 Pa V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died May 4, 1924 | | | | MAY 2 1924 | | |
| Remarks: <i>CR</i> | | | | | | |
| Accrued order dated May 4, 1924 | | | | | | |
| able to widow Rebecca Paulick | | | | 106 South 3rd St Dennison Ohio | | |

NAME:

Paulick Louise

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

531895

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

August

Service:

Pri Co 1st Bn 1st Ill Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | April 19 1908. | 21 April 1902 | | | |
| Fees: 13 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 25-13

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

254-

6-679

NAME LEWIS H PAULICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

766763

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Louise Paulig-

DEAD

Certificate No.

531895

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 275 | 1911. 1 | 15 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 15 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 20 36 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 15 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 17 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 14 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 15 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: PAULIN, AMOS (DECEASED) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,206,620 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv C 3rd Ohio Inf.

Disability: AGE

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 18 | | July 6, 1920 | July 28, 1922 | | | | |
| | | To Oct 26, 1921 date of death | | | | | |

From: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks: Payable to Mary E. Paulin, Widow
R.F.D. # 4-- Bradford, Ohio.

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 11 1922 6-4541

NAME: Paulin, Francis X. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024946 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co 40 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pers 12 | | 6 Apr. 1907 | 1 Feb 1908 | Inc. 21 | | 25 1915 | JUN 3 01915 |
| " 16 | | 27 May 1912 | 4 Jan 1913 | 24 | | 25 1920 | |

From: Died Feb 7 1918 Received order dated Apr 13 1918 payable to widow Mary A. Paulin

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: J. 2723 - Veterans St. North Side Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died: 3-8-18 Feb. 7, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 251 A.J. Home: APR 27 1918 6-4541

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|----------|-----|---------------------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: | | A M O S P A U L I N (DECEASED) | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1,206,620 | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 18 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7/26 282.60
GROUP 1

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: | | Francis X. Paulin | | | | Certificate No. 1024946 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 1408-8 | | | | Rate: 12 16.20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 1 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/11 | 35.23 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1

NAME: Pauline Harvey (3-P. A. 1.) 26704

Certificate No. 1056490 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp I 115 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Res</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>5 Apr 1907</u> | <u>16 Dec 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington

Died: Sept 17 1909 Bureau notified: 17 1909

Remarks: See above

Former Roll No. 27480 A.P. Home:

6-881

NAME: Pauline Jesse J. (3-P. A. 1.) 30606

Certificate No. 768441 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: C. G. 49 Ohio ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>12</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>May 96</u> | <u>30 June 97</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Mar 1918</u> | <u>MAR 1918</u> |
| <u>12</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>May 96</u> | <u>30 June 97</u> | | | | |
| <u>12</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>May 96</u> | <u>30 June 97</u> | | | | |
| <u>12</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>May 96</u> | <u>30 June 97</u> | | | | |

From: Indianapolis Ind Dated Jan 26 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 16 1918

Payable to widow: See above

Transferred from: Indianapolis Ind Transferred to: See above

Died: Jan 26 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918 Check No. 6039859 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks: See above

Former Roll No. Act 30606 Home:

6-881

NAME: Henry Paulin Certificate No. 1056490

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at 8 Rate: 12 FFR 5 Remarks: 30 5%

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 8 86 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 38 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines.

NAME: Jesse J. Paulin Certificate No. 768441

Last paid to: 21.50 Rate: 21.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 4 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 4 64.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 64.50 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 4 64.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 49.50 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 64.50 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 49.50 | | 3 | | 4 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 49.50 | | 4 | | 4 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 4 49.50 | | 1 | | 4 64.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 5 56.17 | 1918. | 2 | | 5 59.48 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3-887 |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 64.50 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 2/3 |

NAME: *Paulin Johannah F* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *843246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jesse F*

Service: *Capt. 20th 49th Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 6-1918</i> | <i>Apr 15-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>James M. Hundley \$10.00</i> GROUP 2 | | | | <i>5/14, 18</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679
4/22

NAME: *Captain John G* (3-P. A. 1.) 2951

Certificate No. *1058123* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Co M 33 Mich V I*

Disability: *Mal pois*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Dec 06</i> | <i>28 Jan 07</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 11, 1922. By Bureau - 3-1081</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Aug 25, 1922.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1102</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Johannah F. Paulin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John E. Paulin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN. | | Certificate No. <i>125 P. 23</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 0 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paulin, Mary A.* OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *843.182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis X.*

Service: *Priv K 49th Pennsylvania Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | February 14, 1918 | April 13, 1918 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>E. B. Milligan \$10.- MAY 4 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

APR 27 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: PAULIN, MARY E. OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 916,988 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **AMOS**

Service: Priv C, 3rd Ohio Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | Dec 12, 1921 | July 28, 1922 | | | |
| Inc. 20 | | ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: NONE | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

AUG 9 1922 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Paulin</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>843.182</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

MAY 4 41 67

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <i>MARY E. PAULIN</i> | | | | Act of July 16, 1918 | | | | Certificate No. <i>916.988</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> 20 | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 8-4 24 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10-4 20 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 20 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 4 20 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

823 80 80

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Pauline Victor* (3-P. A. 1.) 119

Certificate No. *273.353* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *4. 6. 88*

Disability: *Severe deafness, both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 22 | <i>Aug. 27/88</i> | <i>Feb. 11/89</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/5/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. */* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pauline Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *281983* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. E 70 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>3 Aug. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 Mch. 1910</i> | <i>26 May 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Accrued order</i> | <i>1 April 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Rovnia Pauline Ud*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11. 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb. 13. 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *557 A. J* Home: *418 Taylor Ave. N. E. Pittsburgh*

6-681

| NAME: 119 Victor Paulin | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 293353 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 22' | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 66 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 66 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Joseph S. Pauline | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 281983 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 10 Rate: 12.15 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/20 | 8.40 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 19 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4/3 | 3.12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

George R Lewis
1094531

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

JUL 31 1922

J

GROUP 1

GROUP 1

739'674

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------|--|
| Pauline, Kate | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 93253 | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 530433 | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Dec. April 19, 1908 | | | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles R. | | | | | | | | | |
| Service: Pri. 4" Indpt Batty Wis La | | | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | | |
| | | 28 Mar 1902 | | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | | Transferred to: | | | | |
| Died: | | | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 14515 | | | | | | | | | |
| JAN 24 1917 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P-3-11)

Irvin H. J. Austin

CERTIFICATE NO.

SECTION 4

825.549

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| 19 | Feb. | 20 | 1916 |
| 22.50 | Feb. | 20 | 1921 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

6-4263

NAME:

Kate Parline

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-30-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

530433

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 430 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 12 30 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 18 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 15 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 OCT 36 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 | 1 FEB 1 36 30 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 20 36 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74 87 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 22 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: Pauline. Slovenia MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 739674 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph E Pauline

Service: Plt. Co 70 N. Y. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 20 Feb. 1912 | 1 Apr. 1912 | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>Sidney J. Brauff #10 (Pl. April 9 1912)</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>March 28, 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>APR 21 1922</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died March 28, 1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 25 1922</u> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>418 Taylor Ave., N.E. Pittsburgh</u> | | | | OCT 28 1922 | | |

6-679

NAME: Pauline Adelpheit (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 876552 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Charles Pauline

Service: Pri E. 45" Mo. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | Aug 7-1919 | Sept 15-1919 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>SEP 23 1919</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Roveria Pauline</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>739574</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Adelphait Pauline</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>876552</u> | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | Remarks: <u>Act April 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | |

NAME: *Pauling, Henry Charles* 34785-D ~~10057~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *996643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901
 Service: *Pri E 4.5 Mos Vol Inf* ACT OF MARCH 27, 1890
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inf</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>15 June 1904</i> | <i>26 July 1904</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>46</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 July 1913</i> | <i>9 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 July 1913</i> | <i>17 Apr. 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>15</i> | <i>12 July 1913</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>12 July 1917</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>12 July 1922</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>May 12 1919</i> | Bureau notified: | <i>JUN 20 1919</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>1211 Oswego, Ore</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>May 12 1919</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>Adelphait Pauling - Oswego, Oregon</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>1480/16067</i> | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Pauling, Kate B.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *581572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Pauling, Fred W.*
 Service: *Pt B 7 Mos. Enr. V. Co.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>2 Oct. 1908</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *4916983* Dated *8/17/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *814*

| NAME: <i>Henry Charles Pauling</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>996643</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 75 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1st of Mar 11, 1915</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 5 | 42 |
| | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 39 |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | 5 | 42 |
| | 4 | 8 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <i>Kate B Pauling</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>581572</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Pauling Ottilie B | | (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 726634 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier William | | | |
| Service Pt. & Sgt. B, 7th Mo. S. M. V. Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Pauling Ottilie B. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (2-P. A. 2) |
| Certificate No. 726634 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier: Pauling William | | | | |
| Service: Pt & Sgt B 7th Mo S.M.V. Cav | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME |
| | | | | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | | | ENDING |
| INC. | 20 | Aug 24-1917 | Nov 22-1917 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| For: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Orig | | | | |

NAME OTTILIE B PAULING

Certificate No. 726634

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLEDC. H. To Bu
12/21

NAME:

Ottillie B Pauling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

726634

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 80 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 1920 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 80 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 80 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pauling William*

Certificate No. *685518* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ct. Co B. 7th Mo Smt Bn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | <i>23 July 1890</i> | <i>20 Nov 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1911*

Remarks: *Admitted under statute of 1911*

Former Roll No. *2450* JUN 27 1930 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paulisch Mary E*

Certificate No. *512351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bernhart Paulisch*

Service: *Cot Co 5th Cav Regt*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. *10 May 1909*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 22. 1909* Bureau notified: *July 20. 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26075*

6-679

| NAME: <i>William Pauling</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>685518</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 10 May 1911 REPORTED JUN 26 1911
Acc'd paid Widow 8 Aug 1911
GROUP 2

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Cuddeback</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>512351</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13 34</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

NAME: **Paulisch William** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **370.150** ARMY INVALID. Law: **289.405 ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: **Pr 9 28 027**
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1015. | | 20 16 Feb 07 | 8 apr 07 | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:
 Died: **March 5 07** Bureau notified: **Apr 10 07** *cert dated 8 apr 07 for 2 mos - 800*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **1304-03** Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: **Paulist, Albert J.** 6051 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1142063** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain**
 Service: **Pr. H. 1" Wash. Vol. Inf -**
 Disability: **Dis of eyes**
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Orig 6 8 Nov 1899 | 15 Jan 1908 | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **1770th Filbert St. City**
 Former Roll No. **1495** Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>William Paulisch</i> DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <i>370.150</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>14 MAR 4 1927</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>289.405 D.I.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Albert J. Paulist</i> WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <i>1142063</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>6</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6 18</i> |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | <i>5 18</i> |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1908. | 4 | | <i>8 18</i> | 1912. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>5 18</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>5 18</i> | 1913. | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| 1909. | 3 | | <i>7 18</i> | 1913. | 3 | | <i>4</i> |
| 1909. | 4 | | <i>6 18</i> | 1913. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5 18</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>6 18</i> | 1914. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1910. | 3 | | <i>5 18</i> | 1914. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1910. | 4 | | <i>5 18</i> | 1914. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | <i>4 18</i> |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | <i>4 18</i> |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Co.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Paulk, Annie F.* 42074 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467,284* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M.*

Service: *Capt: K, 39" O. V. I*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| O. | 8 | 18 Jan. 98 | 8 Aug 98 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1381-* JAN 15 1921

Remarks: *Oroville, Cal. P. 2 L. 1*

Former Roll No. *161/10-1381/11* OCT 24 1910 6-579

NAME: *Paulk, Celina* 43052 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*

Service: *1st Reg Cpl. 3rd Term Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | 12/1/05 | 2/1/07 | Oscar E. | 10 May 06 | 10 May 07 |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9, 1917* Bureau not filed: *MAY 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 27795-3 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *39799 Act* 6-579

| NAME: <i>Annie F. Paulk</i> | | | | Act of Apr 12, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1467.2844</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | 1912. | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | 1912. | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| NAME: <i>Celina Paulk</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>630394</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 6 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 7 | 42 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 14 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 19 | 41.87 |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 36 |

NAME: *Paulk Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *583607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Paulk William C.*

Service: *Pt. 2. 6. 4. 8.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | 19 Apr. 1908 | 6/20/1908 |

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. - 1916* Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916

Remarks: Check No *62633* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *826* 6-679

NAME: *Paulk James K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *P. E. Texas Frontier Battalion*

Disability: *Defense against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Orig. Mch 4. 1917</i> | <i>June 13. 1919</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1919 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Paulk</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>583.607</i> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/3 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James K. Paulk</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>9.773</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: INDIAN WARS | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 540. | 2 | 0 4 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 11 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 12 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 1 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 2 4 20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 3 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 4 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 5 4 20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 6 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | |

Trans. to new Payment Card.

NAME: *Paulk, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Price Co. 2 La vol scouts & Co. H. 2nd La vol can*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class 2012</i> | <i>mch</i> | <i>1907-25</i> | <i>Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>27 May, 1912</i> | <i>25 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>2/9</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>accrued order dated</i> | <i>6/8/17</i> | | | | |
| Payable to widow <i>Margaret</i> | | | | <i>6/15</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>7/9/16</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>4/12/16</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Holloway La</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>804</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>113</i> Act of June 27 1890. | | | | 6-661 | | | |

NAME: *Paulk, Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl co A 1 La vol can scouts*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>8</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 1904</i> | <i>8 Sept 1904</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>paid Sept 22 1911</i> | | | |
| Payable to widow <i>Mrs. Paulk</i> | | | | <i>Accrued order dated</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>22 Apr 1911</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>5-3-798 5/3-5/3/11</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>976</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | APR 1 1920 | | | |
| | | | | 6-661 | | | |

| NAME: <u>John Paulk</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>813907</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>\$20 22.50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 544 | 1911. | 1 | | 15 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 15 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 23 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>29 12 154</u> | 1912. | 1 | | 15 60 |
| | 2 | | <u>14 60</u> | | 2 | | 15 60 |
| | 3 | | <u>13 60</u> | | 3 | | 19 60 |
| | 4 | | <u>13 60</u> | | 4 | | 14 60 |
| | 1 | | <u>15 60</u> | 1913. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| 1909. | 2 | | <u>14 60</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | 3 | | <u>14 60</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | 4 | | <u>12 60</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | 1 | | <u>12 60</u> | 1914. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| 1910. | 2 | | <u>14 60</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | 3 | | <u>15 60</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | 4 | | <u>16 60</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 2 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <u>4 67.50</u> |

| NAME: <u>Joshua Paulk</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1091045</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>June 27th, 1890.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 299 | 1911. | 1 | | <u>3 11 04 KNOXVILLE</u> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>13 24</u> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>9 15 24</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>15 24</u> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <u>15 24</u> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <u>6 16 24</u> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>27 24</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>12 1 24</u> | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paulk Lorin J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *133479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *H. 12 1/2 yrs. H. 15 yrs. C. 2 yrs. P. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Recd</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>16 Feb 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Mar 1910</i> | <i>11 Apr 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Sept 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *12-14-14* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 7, 1914*
 payable to *Lorin J. Paulk*

Transferred to: *delay - N. Y.*

Bureau: *AMC 21 1914* *R191*

Remarks: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 17 1914*

NAME: *Paulk Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv A. 1st La. Cav. Scouts and Co. H. 2 La. Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 22-1916</i> | <i>June 8-1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>1</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/15*

| NAME: <u>Lorin J. Paulk</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>153479</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>July 07 1910</u> | | | | Rate: <u>18 75 75</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 45 | GROUP 1 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7 52 40 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| 2 | | | 8 | 2 | 6 | | |
| 3 | | | 8 | 3 | 9 | | |
| 4 | | | 8 | 4 | 8 89 67 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| 2 | | | 7 | 2 | 7 | | |
| 3 | | | 9 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 4 | | | 8 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | 75 | |
| 2 | | | 7 10 45 | 2 | 4 75 | | |
| 3 | | | 8 45 | 3 | 4 75 | | |
| 4 | | | 6 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | DEC 11 32 50 No date of death | | | |

| NAME: <u>Margaret Paulk</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <u>226080</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|------------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/6 211 73 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 80 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 88 7 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|------------|-------------|------------------|
| NAME | | Paulk Mary A | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 951250 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: MAY 3, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier | | Thomas N | | | |
| Service | | Pt A 95 Ohio Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Mar 7 1924 | July 29 1924 | | | |
| | 50 | | | | | |
| Died | | Sept. 11, 1927 | | | | |
| Reported | | | OCT 8 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| NAME | | Paulk Mollie E. | | SPECIAL ACT | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 922305 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Civil War | | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Sardine X | | | | | |
| Service: | | Priv. Co K 73rd Ohio Inf. | | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Apr 18, 1922 | Oct 28, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former B. NOV 3, 1922 | | | | | | |

NAME Mary A Paulk

Certificate No. 951250

Fees none

ACT J. M. ...

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 6 147 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Mollie E. Paulk

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 722305

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: Civil War

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: **Paulk, Rebecca W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **698469** ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1909.

Name of Soldier: **Volney E**

Service: **Pri K 39 Or Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12 6 Dec 1909 | 15 Mar 1910 | | | |
| Class 12 | | " " " " | 3 Oct 1917 | | | |
| INC. | | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | 10 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 10, 1920** Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1920**

Remarks: **When cert. Aug. Per. 7/8/12 issued in lieu of certificate lost. 3/15/1910**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Paulk, Gardine K** (3-P. A. 1.) **288125**

Certificate No. **895969** ARMY INVALID. Law. **June 27, 1930**

Service: **Ch. K-73-Ord**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Class 10 | | 25 Apr 00 | 17 Mch 00 | | | | |
| Banding 14 Feb 07 @ allowance under Act Feb | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | 2 per per Post-wash de | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2107-02** Hom. **D. H.** 6-681

| NAME: Rebecca W. Paulk | | | | Certificate No. 648469 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 836 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5252 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 98 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 th | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 th | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | 3/26 | 2320 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: Sardine X Paulk | | | | D. H. | | | | Certificate No. 835369 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 846 25 Apr 1906 to 14 Feb 1907 and | | | | Rate: 10 | | | | Remarks: 288.125 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paulk Sardine X

Certificate No. 895,969 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr X 73 0 v 9 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | Feb 07 | 16 mch 07 | Inc | 40 | June 13 | 24 June 13 |
| INC | 15 | 10 apr 08 | 22 apr 08 | | | JUN 10 1912 | |
| Reis | 28 | May 2 | 28 May 2 | | | | |

U.S. Army, 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 7, 1921

payable to widow Mollie E. Paulk

Transferred from: Columbus, R R 1, Box 7-2

Died: Apr. 2 1920 Bureau notified: APR 21 1920

Remarks: 1/10 Natl. Home S. I. S. O. A March 4, 1920.

7 Kansas City
Kansas

Former Roll No. 2107-02 JUL 20 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paulk, Selden ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 666563 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT JUNE 27 1899~~

Service: Pri Co F 21 Mo Vol Inf & Co E 23 Vet. Res. Corps ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1913 | |
| Reis | 19 | 28 May 1912 | 24 Jan 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 35 | Aug 4 1914 | Dec 5 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | Aug 4 1915 | | | | | |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died:

Remarks: Boxley Ark.

Former Roll No. 1326

| NAME: <i>Sardine X Paulk</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>895,969</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------------|---------|----------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4-1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife Mollie E. Paulk</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4/9 2.53 A | | 1911. 1 11 45 | | 1915. 1 12 90 | | 1919. 1 17 120 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 10 36 A | | 2 2 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 13 120 WH | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 36 A | | 3 11 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 12 120 CH | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 36 A | | 4 11 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 22 60 W | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 36 A | | 1 11 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 15 60 WH | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 10 41.40 A | | 2 11 45 | | 2 17 90 WH | | 30 60 WH | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 45 A | | 3 10 72 | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 45 A | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 90 | | DEAD | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 45 A | | 2 4 72 | | 2 11 90 CH | | 2/29 38 67 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 45 A | | 3 4 90 | | 3 15 90 WH | | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 14 90 WH | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 45 A | | 1 4 90 | | 1 15 90 WH | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 23 118 WH | | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 45 | | 4 4 40 | | 4 14 120 WH | | | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Selden Paulk</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>666563</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>42 1/2 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 401 | | 1911. 1 15 36 | | 1915. 1 6 93 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1923. 1 4 50 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 16 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 14 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 13 26 | | 1912. 1 13 26 | | 1916. 1 4 75 | | 1920. 1 4 120 | | 1924. 1 4 50 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 15 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 12 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 151 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 13 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 4 36 1/2 | | 1913. 1 4 36 1/2 | | 1917. 1 4 75 | | 1921. 1 4 150 | | 1925. 1 4 150 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 13 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | | 1914. 1 4 57 | | 1918. 1 4 75 | | 1922. 1 4 150 | | 1926. 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 10 36 | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 102 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 4 36 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 120 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Paulk, Susan | | Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 885613 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Joshua | | | |
| Service Corp A 1st La. Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 11, 1930.</i> Reported: DEC 18 1930 Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulk Susan</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>885613</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joshua</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp A 1st La. Cav</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 5 - 1915</i> | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>C</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 8 - 1916</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6 - 1917</i> | <i>Mch 31 - 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>William Fletcher & Co</i> <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | APR 7 - 1920 | | |

NAME SUSAN PAULK

Certificate No. 885613

Form

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | CHECK CANCELED | | |

NAME:

Susan Paulk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885613

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 75 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: **Paulk Thomas M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **356586** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P a 95 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability: **...**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | 22 Apr | 1907 | 7 Jan 1908 | Reis 24 | 27 May | 1912 | 13 Jan 1913 |
| Inc 15 | 10 Feb | 1908 | 12 Mar 1908 | Inc 30 | 21 Jan | 1913 | 17 Jun 1913 |
| | | | | 40 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
Dec-72-Nov. 17, 1920- DEC 28 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **...**

Died: **...** Bureau notified: **...**

Remarks: **OK City**

Former Roll No. **24952(98)** Home: **...** 6-581

NAME **Paulk, Thomas N.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **356586** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **P A Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability **...**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 72 | Nov 17 1920 | | | | | |

Remarks: **Feb 11, 1924** **8. 1081**

Accrued order dated **JUL 29 1924**
 payable to widow **Mary A Paulk**

Fayetteville, Ark.

| NAME: Thomas N Paulk | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Certificate No. 356 586 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 10 (98) Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1 25 R.T. | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 144 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 A.M.F. | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 72 | |
| 3 | | 3 18 SER | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 72 | |
| 4 | | 4 12 NT | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 72 | |
| 1 2/11 16 80 | | 1 12 NT | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 72 | |
| 2 1/12 41 40 | | 2 12 NT | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 72 | |
| 3 13 NDD | | 3 18 LBL | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 141 | | 3 4 72 | |
| 4 18 JHT | | 4 12 50 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 c | | | |
| 1 18 NED | | 1 3/4 65 LBL | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 15 JHT | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 14 JHT | | 3 4 32 5 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 18 JHT | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 11 A.M.F. | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 12 N.D.B. | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 7 N.D.B. | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 178 | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME THOMAS N. PAULK. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 356586 | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Paulk, Volney E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332 340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co K. 39 Ohio vols Inf*

Disability: *Catarh & slt dfns of both ears, res in total dfns of left ear & severe dfns of rt ear & res dfns of both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>10 June 1891</i> | <i>10 Oct 1891</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accd</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Nov 1909</i> | <i>15 Mar 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Disch: *Nov 29 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 12/16, 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *350* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul, Albert M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 2, 11" R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>3 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>7 June 1912</i> | <i>5 Apr. 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Aug. 1909</i> | <i>21 Sept. 1909</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>30 Aug. 1914</i> | <i>Oct</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>JUN 10 1915</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 9-1920</i> | <i>NOV 30 1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Disch: *Feb 2 1921. 3888* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1921*

Remarks:

Feb 2 1921 Accrued order dated APR 5 1921

Pay to widow *Marion Paul* 5 Bluff St. *Riverside, P.I.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 24 1920* APR 19 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

| NAME: Volney E. Paulk | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 332340 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 256 | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 75 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 3/29 | 21 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

Paid Volney E. Paulk and
Wm. E. Paulk

| NAME: Albert M. Paulk | | | | Act of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. 1083494 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 June 1908 | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: 532, 50 (72) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 46750 | 1919. | 1 | | 496 |
| | 2 | 8/12 | 1307 | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 46750 | | 2 | | 496 |
| | 3 | | 12 38 | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 46750 | | 3 | | 496 |
| | 4 | | 12 33 | | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 46750 | | 4 | | 496 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 12 | 1912. | 1 | | 7 | 1916. | 1 | | 46750 | 1920. | 1 | | 496 |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 46750 | | 2 | | 496 |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 46750 | | 3 | | 496 |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 46750 | | 4 | | 496 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 | 1913. | 1 | | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | 46750 | 1921. | 1 | | 496 |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | 46750 | | 2 | | 496 |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 46750 | | 3 | | 496 |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 46750 | | 4 | | 496 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | 46750 | 1922. | 1 | | 496 |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 46750 | | 2 | | 496 |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | 5 57.47 | | 3 | | 494 10 | | 3 | | 496 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 67 50 | | 4 | | 496 | | 4 | | 496 |

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: *Paullet Amelia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *740998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roger*

Service: *P I 3 "Mass" Mil Int*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 1 1913</i> | <i>FEB 2 1914</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>To be Alden + Blake</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 28, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Paullet Ann R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Franklin A*

Service: *Br 5th 1st S. I. & A. S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>Sept 10 1910</i> | <i>May 1910</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 4, 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1912</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Y. O. S. 1-1-11</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Amelia A Paul</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>470998</u> | | | | |
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

atty
 APR 8 1936
 APR 17 36
 4 36
 4 4 38

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Amelia A Paul</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>470998</u> | | | | |
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>13</u> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>13</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>14</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>13</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | DIED | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

no fee
 115520
 12
 13

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Paul, Anna S**

Certificate No. **448 150** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William P**

Service: **P A 1 Pa Res Inf 4 A 190 Pa Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 26 June 96 | 12 July 97 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Aug 3 1910 | | | | Bureau notified: Mar 3 1911 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 20428 | | | | | | |

9-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Paul, Benjamin B**

Certificate No. **244544** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt K 9 Iowa Vol Cav**

Disability:

9-5671

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home—Admitted | PH | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----|------------|------|-------------|
| Inc | 72 | Jan 24 1923 | Dec 3, 1926 | | | 10/21/26 | | |
| | 90 | Nov 1, 1926 | | | | | | MAY 10 1927 |
| Remarks: Dec 3 1926 | | | | 45782 ck changed but not paid | | | | |
| | | | | Dec 16 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | DEC 15 1926 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Anna S Paull</u> | | | | 9279 | | | | Certificate No. <u>448150</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 AM | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 12 | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 10 AM | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 13 N.T. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 14 A.M. | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 12 A.M. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 1

CHICAGO.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>BENJAMIN B PAULL</u> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. <u>244544</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |

| RATE— | 78 | 72 | 72 | 72 90 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 12 PH | 13 PH | 11 PH | 4 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 12 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 11 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11 | PH 12 | PH 10 | PH 12 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 12 | PH 13 | PH 13 | PH 11 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 12 | PH 11 | PH 10 | PH 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 13 | PH 12 | PH 13 | PH 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 | PH 11 | PH 11 | PH 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 12 | PH 10 | PH 11 | PH 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 12 | PH 11 | PH 12 | PH 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 13 | PH 11 | PH 11 | PH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 | PH 10 | PH 10 | PH | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1919 144

NAME: *Paull, Benjamin B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *244544* **ARMY INVALID.** SPECIAL AGT **3387**

Service: *Pr No 9 Ia. V. Cav*

Disability: *Inj rt eye res in loss of same & defective vis lft eye*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | | <i>14 Dec 1887</i> | <i>9 Mar 1888</i> | <i>Reis. 30</i> | <i>Sept 4, 1918</i> | | <i>Oct 26, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>20 May 1908</i> | <i>17 Mar 1917</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>May 16, 1919</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>See 72</i> | <i>Jan 24, 1923</i> | <i>FEB 27 1923</i> | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cor Wilshire & Catalina, Los Angeles Cal*

** Short paid Co. June 14, 1919.*

DEC 3 1918 MAR 5-1923

Former Roll No. *3/384/3 - 226/5 - 554/12* *P 147/5/22*

6-681

NAME: *Paull Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700018* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Herbert*

Service: *Corp F 19 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>14 Mch 1910</i> | <i>11 Apr 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Spouse: *10 fee J O Brown*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Benjamin B. Paull SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 244544

Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 50 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 72 | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 72 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 91.80 | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 181 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Catherine Paull 9320^a Certificate No. 700018

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 N. D. B | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 N D B | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 A M | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 S E N | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 E M B | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/25 | 44.00 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Charles M Paul ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 542392

Last paid to: Rate: 12.18.24.4050 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 28 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9/15 | 65.20 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9/22 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12/1 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12/1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/16 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15/1 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/19 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1/1 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 100.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 67.40 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: CHARLES M PAULL Certificate No. 542392 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: 12.18.24.4050 GROUP 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 28.98.33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Paul, Dyer S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762,228 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 8 1917

Service: Pvt. F 39 mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 20 | | 7 mch, '07 | 18 Oct, '07 | | | | |
| Reis. 30 | | 22 May 1912 | 9 Oct. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917

Remarks: Check No 4388929 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 20 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-461

NAME: Carle, Emilie E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 320,385 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Isaac D.

Service: Corp 65

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 8 | | 14 July 1890 | 16 Jan. 1892 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 12 | | 19 APRIL 1908. | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13
FEB 27 1917

6-479

| NAME: <u>Dyer S. Paull</u> | | | | Date of <u>May 11, 1912.</u> <u>21151</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>762,228</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>Sept. 10, 1912</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>5</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 60 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11/6 42.40 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 60. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 8 | 1912. 2 | 6 | 1916. 2 | 4 90. | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 10/27 60. 34 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 5 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 90 | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 4 | 1914. 2 | 4 90 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>EMILIE E. PAULL,</u> | | | | Date of <u>MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>10291</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>320,385</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|--------------------------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 80 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 19 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 27 ✓ | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 1/2 ✓ | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 11 4 30 | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 21 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 95 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1, 12 36 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 5 4 | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 12 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 24 ✓ | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 20 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 28 ✓ | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Paul, Franklin A* (3--P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *899961* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st & Corp. 8th Sa. 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12th Feb 1907</i> | <i>1 July 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Mch 1910* Bureau notified: MAY 2 - 1910

Remarks: *Discharged & died 5/21/10*

Former Roll No. *707* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul Herbert* DEAD-REPT'D 28612 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3--P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. 5 19 Mich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 25 1907</i> | <i>JUL 15 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accd</i> | | | <i>11 Apr 10</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 March 10* Bureau notified: *22 May 10*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Catherine* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 7 1910

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 58402* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Franklin A. Paul</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>899961</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2

10 44 23

9 8

11

12

12

12

12

DIED 30 March 1910 REPORTED MAY 2 1910

arr'd with 25 June 1910

| NAME: <i>Robert Paul</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>934309</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| JUL 1907 <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D MAR 7 1910</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

27 8 25 80

9 36

9 36

13 36

8 36

9 36

7 36

12 36

6 36

8 36

22 24 40

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paull, James

Certificate No. 1149915 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 13 Indpt Batty. Mass. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 12 | 22 | Aug 1908 | 8 Oct. 1908 | Inc. 16 | July 20 1912 | Oct 18 1916 | III |
| Reb. 14 | 27 | May 1912 | 13 Jan. 1913 | ✓ 20 | July 20 1916 | | |
| | | | | 24 | July 20 1921 | | |
| | | | | ✓ 30 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| | | | | ✓ 35 | Jul 20 1918 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Jan 15 1919 Bureau notice: MAR 14 1919 **D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paull James J. Act of May 11, 1912 52317

Certificate No. 354602 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. 9 21 Ills.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & piles

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 10 | Apr 30 - 1890 | 8 June 1895 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 10 | MAY 22 1912 | MAR 22 1913 | | | | |
| | 25 | Aug 18 1912 | | | | | |
| Fees | 30 | Aug 18 1917 | | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1915 Bureau notice: NOV 15 1915 **3-1027**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43580 Home: 38295
Att. home 70 # 10/18/14 71 # 12/21/14

| NAME: <u>James Paull</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | 21704 | | | | Certificate No. <u>7149915</u> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 <u>20</u> <u>35</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | 95.33 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: James J. Paull | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. 354602 | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 N.H. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 13 | 75 | N.H. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 14 | 75 | N.H. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 15 | 75 | N.H. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | GROUP 3 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 21 | 30 | N.H. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 13 | 30 | N.H. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 9 | | N.H. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 9 | | N.H. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 18 | 75 | N.H. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | | | 75 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 75 | N.H. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 12 | 75 | N.H. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 50 | 4 | 12 | 75 | D.H. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

JULIA A PAULL

AC. C. JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

576078

ACT 8 1988

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

Let. to P. 24. per A. 25 10/11

3-1081- 7/10

Let. to P. 24. per \$25⁰⁰/₁₁

3-1081- 710

NAME: JULIA A. PAULL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 10442

Certificate No. _____

570.075

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

42



2 2h

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 1 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | 10 36 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 5 4 | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul, Julian E

Certificate No. 512665 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C-7-186-518

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 23 | Feb 07 | 29 Apr 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 12 May 09 | 21 May 09 | | | | |
| Reis. | 22 | 22 May 12 | 28 Oct 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Wellington O

Died: Dec. 13 1915 Bureau notified 1916

Remarks: Wellington O

Former Roll No. 1150-02 Home:

6-861

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Paul, Laura E FORMER

Certificate No. 944341 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Florence D Paullin, alias Florence Deleon

Service: Pt A 185 Ohio Inf

6-863

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Sep 7 1920 | Jan 21 1924 | | | |

Died: July 13, 1928

Reported: AUG 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Julian E. Paul Date of Birth: May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 512665

Last paid to: 124 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 3-20-22⁵⁰ F. marks: 285.210

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 7 11.10 | | 1911. 1 11 60 | | 1915. 1 4 67.50 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 11 45 | | 2 12 60 | | 2 4 67.50 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 45 | | 3 11 60 | | 3 4 67.50 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 45 | | 4 11 60 | | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 45 | | 1 11 60 | | 1 4 67.50 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 45 | | 2 11 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 45 | | 3 11 60 | | 3 GROUP 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 45 | | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 45 | | 1 4 67.50 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 45 | | 2 4 67.50 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 60 | | 3 4 67.50 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 60 | | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 60 | | 1 4 67.50 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 60 | | 2 4 67.50 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 60 | | 3 4 67.50 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 60 | | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Laura E Paul FORMER

Certificate No. 944341

Fees: \$10 H H Garbrecht 1/28/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE - | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 28.1187 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Paul Louise M**

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **257903**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Richard F**

Service **Pt M 20 NYVC**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>Nov. 13, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 18 1928 | | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

257903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier

Richard F

Service

Pt M 20 nyvc

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | <i>1877 Dec 87</i> | <i>8 July 89</i> | | | |
| | | INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME

LOUISE M PAULL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

257903

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Louise M. Paull

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

257903

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 | 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 4 | 75 | 1923. 1 4 | 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 10 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 11 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 9 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 12 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 3 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 8 | 36 | 2 8 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 12 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 11 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 85 50 | 3 1 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 10 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 8 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 12 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 74.13 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 4/18 | | 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Paul Marion* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *898.410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert M.*

Service: *Pr. S. 11 R. I. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 18, 1921</i> | <i>Apr 5, 1921</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>APR 18 1921</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Paul Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *171169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Patterson*

Service: *C. I. 103 Del Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Dec 18, 1916</i> | <i>June 12, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 18 1917</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paull Nancy H.* 3196

Certificate No. *464335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Myron Q.*

Service: *Music 15 Co. Mich. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 26 Mar 1898</i> | <i>31 May 1898</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *JAN 27 1916* (Supl)

Remarks: *Remained Oct. 16, 1915 Henry H. Keller Seattle Wash.*

Check No. *9485490* Dated *JAN 4 1918* Canceled. *1216 to receipt*

Former Roll No. *947*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Paull, Robert*

Certificate No. *449315* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K & E 99 Ill V Inf*

Disability: *1 15*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 6, 1921</i> | <i>Feb. 2, 1924</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

May 12 1930 Reported *JUN 1 1930*

FEB 7 1924

| NAME: <i>Nancy L. Paull</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>144335</i> | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>33</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>17</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | <i>86</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13</i> | | 4 | | <i>86</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 2 | | <i>22</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | <i>19</i> | | 2 | | <i>520</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>14</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 1 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>14</i> | 1913. | 2 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>16</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 1 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | 1914. | 2 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>21</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | ROBERT PAULL | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Year | | 448315 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

NAME: *Paul C. Albert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2648315* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Regt. 99th Ill. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 12 | 8 | 9 Mar. 1907 | 16 Nov. 1907 | 24 | 24 | May 1912 | 8 Jan 1913 |
| 15 | 6 | 2 Mar. 1909 | 20 Oct. 1911 | INCREASE | 30 | Sept 26 1916 | Mar 9-1917 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1127, GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Paul Roger* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061198* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. 3rd Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>9 Nov. 1907</i> | <i>Regt.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Oct. 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Mar. 1909</i> | <i>15 Apr. 1909</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 21-1914</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | payable to widow <i>Amelia A.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>11/20/13</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>362 Tremont st., Taunton, Mass.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1912</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Robert Paul

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 15.24 8840

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 1148215

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 138 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 160 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Roger Paul

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: 12.15 19

Remarks:

Certificate No. 1061193

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/18 | 27 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 26 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 26 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 8 | 29 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Paul, Thomas W.</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>369,231</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Serv. Co.: <u>Co. F 39 Mass. Inf.</u> | | Law: <u>Civil War Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | | |
| Disability: <u>Rheumatism & res. dis. heart</u> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>10 Oct. 1906</u> | <u>7 Nov. 1906</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>11 July 1912</u> | <u>6 June 1913</u> | | | | |
| | <u>24</u> | <u>10 Apr. 1914</u> | | | | | |
| <u>Pen.</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>10 Apr. 1919</u> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <u>97 Washington St.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>June 6, 1914</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>SEP 30 1914</u> | | Death reported by P. M. at <u>Taunton, Mass.</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>12</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

Thomas W. Paul

ACT MAY 11, 1912 2371

Certificate No.

369,231

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

24.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 3 6 | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 11 | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 36.64 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | 4 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | 5 64.80 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 72 64.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | DEAD. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Paul William D.

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

34276

Officers Cook--U S S's Michigan, Clara Dolsen and Marmon

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES--Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Aug 26 1923 | FEB 9 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: 34087. | | | |

NAME:

Paul William D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

34276

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Officers Cook U.S.S. Michigan, Clara Dolsen & Marmon

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Res | 12 | MAR 2 1907 | AUG 19 1907 | Inc. | 50 | MAY 1 1920 | |
| 16 June 27 1912 | | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| 20 Dec 15 1912 | | | | SEP 5 1914 | | | |
| 27 Dec 15 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: Enreke Calif | | | |
| Died: Bureau notified | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home | | | |

NAME WILLIAM D PAULL

Certificate No.

34276

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 8 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Wm William D Paull | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | 34276 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 12-16-2021 35.50 | | | | February 6, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | 11 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 105 | 2 | | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | 26 60 | 3 | | 12 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 105 | 3 | | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | 4 | | 11 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 105 | 4 | | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 3/4 | | 36 | | 1 | | 4 | 60 | 1 | | 4 | 105 | 1 | | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 11 | 26 | 2 | | 11 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 105 | 2 | | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | 3 | | 19 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 151 50 | 3 | | 4 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | | 16 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | 60 | 1 | | 4 | 160 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1 | | 9 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 70 53 | 1 | | 4 | 150 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 72 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 91 80 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 105 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Paulley Jacob** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **432,156** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.**
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: **Pvt E 37 Wis**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | Nov 10 1920 | | | |
| Reis | 72 | Aug. 30, 1920 | May 11, 1925 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Mar 23 1930 | Apr 16 1930 | | |

Died: **Apr 21 1930** Reported: **MAY 15 1930**

Remarks: **Reissue to correct commencement of increase.**

MAY 15 1925

NAME: **Paulley Jacob** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **432,156** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **52271**

Service: **Pri. E 37 Wis.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Affection of head & dis of heart on typhoid fever**

ISSUES:

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 17 | 10 June 1908 | 14 July 1915 | Reis. | 30 | May 27, 1912 | May 16, 1913 |
| Inc. | 24 | 10 Sept 1908 | 16 Nov 1908 | Inc. | 35 | July 26 1919 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Nov 10 1920 | FEB 1 1921 |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **43430** Home:

38181

NAME: Paulley Mary A (3-P. A. 2.) **398**

Certificate No. 429935 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt 3 48 Pa

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Jan 11-1895 | Aug 25-1896 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Dec 27 1912 P.M.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 31 1913</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>53</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Paulley Matilda (3-P. A. 2.) **460**

Certificate No. 313143 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt A 17 Pa bar + 9 2 Pa Prov bar

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Sept 3-1890 | Nov 5-1891 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Dec 6-1915</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 5 1916</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>14</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: 398 <i>Mary A Paulley</i> | | | | Certificate No. 429935 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | |

CANCELED.
GROUP 2

| NAME: 460 <i>Matilda Paulley</i> | | | | Certificate No. 313143 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paullin, Charles

Certificate No. 794 777 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr 6 110 Ovd ACT MAY 11 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 18 | 10 Jan 91 | 16 July 92 | REISSUE | 19 | 11 May 22 1912 | Feb 20, 1917 |
| Reis | 19 | 22 May 12 | 31 Oct 12 | INCREASE | 22 | 11 May 12 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: April 18 1917 Bureau MAY 7 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163 FEB 24 1917 Home: CA 1/17 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paullin, George M. 51 285

Certificate No. 547.804 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Actg asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Disability: Mal poisoning, res malaria + dis of return.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev | 17 | Aug 4/95 | Aug 5/95 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 17 | Oct 8/02 | Feb 12/03 | | | | |

Fees:

Died: Sept 18/18 Accrued order dated: March 1/19
Payable to widow: Anna P.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Bureau notified: 28 1918

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 20 Home: 7/6 6-691

NAME: Charles Paullin 1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 794 777

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18.77~~ 22.50 Remarks: 75.75

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/15 23.80 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1917. | 1 | 16 57 PH | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | Inc. 59.57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 51 George M. Paullin Certificate No. 547.804

Last paid to: 285 Rate: 17.10 Remarks: General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 51 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1919. | 1 | 17 25.50 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 76 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 51 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 51 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-888 | |
| | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 101.7 | |

NAME: *Paullin George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 50. 298

Certificate No. *994790* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. 6, 72' Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| PLISSUE | 12 | Feb. 20/07 | May 10/07 | | | | |
| UNORRAN | 15 | Jan. 18/11 | Feb. 1/11. | | | | |

Take out plate and retained copy rate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/11.* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paullin Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & 167 Ohio M. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ris</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 mch 1908</i> | <i>9 apr 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1- 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug 25 1909* Com. copy of *Aug 25 1909*

Remarks: *as to Acad.*

Accd dated Jan 21, 1910
Widow Sarah J

Former Roll No. *40205(ag)* Home:

6-681

| NAME: 50 <i>George W. Paullin</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 991,790 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------------|------------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 298 <i>#2.15</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>3/17</i> | <i>34.60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6/3</i> | <i>987</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>88</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>88</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>88</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Henry L. Paullin 16616 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 851386 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>7/6</i> | <i>46.30</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>15</i> | <i>JMT</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | <i>SER</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>2/9</i> | <i>14.00</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|--|---------------------|
| NAME: Paullin Joseph A. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 816 904 | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 | |
| Service: Pr 7 38' Hec V I | | ACT FEB. 6, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| 12 | 20 | Aug 1909 | 25 Aug 1909 |
| 14 | 25 | June 19, 1913 | June 19, 1917 |
| 16 | 30 | June 19, 1922 | June 19, 1922 |
| 18 | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | JUN 10 1918 |
| 20 | 40 | June 19-1919 | June 19-1919 |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: Mar 6 1922 | | Bureau notified: MAR 20 1922 | |
| Remarks: | | 72 June 10, 1921 - July 16, 1921 | |
| | | JUN 3/6 1922 accrued order dated 10-3-22 | |
| | | payable to widow Nannie B | |
| Former Roll No. 1707 | | Home: OCT 11 1922 | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Paullin Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 796846 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier: William T. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Pt K 29 Pa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died: Sept - 27 - 1929 | | | |
| Reported: NOV 21 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paullin Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *796846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J Paullin*

Service: *Pri Co. 29 Pa. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 22-1915</i> | <i>SEP 24 1915</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: \$10 fee *11/6/18 William J. Wray*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2121 No. 18 St. Phila Pa* 1012 6-679

OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Paullin Mary* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *272205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Kircher*

Service: *Pvt. G 19 Iowa Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept. 21, 1916</i> | <i>June 28, 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1917 6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret Paullin</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>796846</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Mary Paullin</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>272205</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Paullin, Mary E. | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 870011 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Benjamin F | | | | | | |
| Service Sgt D 188 Pa Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Reported July 24, 1920 | | | | | | |
| | | | | AUG 10 1925 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------|
| NAME Paullin Mary E. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 870011 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| Name of Soldier Benjamin F | | | | | | |
| Service Serg. D 188 Pa. Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | May 29-1919 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUN 7 - 1919

6-579

NAME MARY E PAULLIN

Certificate No.

870011

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLet Ben
3-1081
A-7/31

NAME:

Mary E. Paullin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

870011

Last paid to:

Date:

85-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 30 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Paullin, Milton T.** (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1059,767** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt Co D 145 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died *Oct 27 1927* Reported *DEC 19 1927*
 Remarks: *OK - 31081*

NAME: *Paullin, Milton T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1059767* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service *Pri. Co. D. 145" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 18 | 12 | July 1912 | 1 Aug 1911 | 18 | 12 | July 1919 | 21 May 1913 |
| 21 | 12 | July 1912 | 21 May 1913 | 21 | 12 | July 1924 | |
| 15 | 12 | July 1915 | | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks *Texarkana, Texas.*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-661

NAME
MILTON T. PAULLIN,
Certificate No.
Fees 1059767

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Milton T. Paullin

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.
1059767

Last paid to:
6-4 Aug. 1911

Rate: 12 1/2 15 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 39 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 35 1/4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 39 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/13 | 3 20 | | 3 | | 15 40 1/2 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | | 1 | | 4 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 50 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 30 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 152 | | 3 | | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 45 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 39 | | 1 | | 4 45 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 39 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 39 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 39 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paullin, Milton T.*

Certificate No. *1059767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Price D. 145 Ill vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>61 Nov 1902</i> | <i>29 May 1903</i> | <i>Inded by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1101* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Paullin, Nannie B.**

Certificate No. **920,145** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph A.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 38th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | Mar 13, 1922^R | Oct 3, 1922 | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Pay: **\$10 R. J. Edmonds** *10/15/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 1 1 1922** 6-679

| NAME: <u>Milton T. Paullin</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1059767</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>6</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 3.36 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 18 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 18 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1909

| NAME: <u>NANNIE B. PAULLIN</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>920,145</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

2 1/2
186 30
124 30
3 1 4 30
2 2 4 30
1 3 4 30

NAME: *Caullin Sadie* (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *855 618* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Peter C. Brust*

Service: *Sgt B 145 22d Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan 5 1918</i> | <i>Nov 30 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Eyes: *Wife*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Caullin Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *695507* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry C*

Service: *P E 167 Ohio 79 Inf*

71 ISSUES.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Aug 1909</i> | <i>21 Jan 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Eyes: *Wife*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV - 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

| NAME: <u>Dadw Paullin</u> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903. | | | | Certificate No. <u>855618</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1/2 224 1/2

6-681 5/17

| NAME: <u>Sarah J Paullin</u> | | | | 980.5 ^a | | | | Certificate No. <u>695507</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|--------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>1/2 224 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 19 | LG | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LG | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 2/10 | 56.50 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 14 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11/17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

1/2 224 1/2

6-681 5/17

NAME: Paullin, William T. 92. (3-P. A. 1.) 988

Certificate No. 845,248. ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ch. K, 29th Ca.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 18/07 | Apr. 8/07 | Reiss | 24 | May 17/12 | Sept. 19/12 |
| INCREASE | 15 | Jan. 26/12 | Feb. 3/12 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 21 | May 1/12 | July 23/12 | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: July 15, 1915 Bureau notified: Check No. 8425152. Dated Aug. 4, 1915. Canceled. AUG 6 1915

Remarks: Accrued order dated 9/24/15

payable to widow Marjorie

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: PAULLING, GEORGE, W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712864 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. and Corp'l. G, 72nd Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | 30 Aug. 1890 | 1 Feb. 1892 | INCREASE | 22 | March 4, 1914 | MAR 25 1914 |
| Inc | 12 | 30 Feb. 1907 | 13 May, 1907 | | 30 | March 4, 1919 | |
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 15 1912 | JUL 10 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc | 72 | June 16-1920 | FEB 7 1922 |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Philadelphia, May 31, 1910.

Died: April 3, 1922 8-1081 Bureau notified: APR 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2 1914 Home: Dis 1/3/20

NAME: 92 William J. Paulin Certificate No. 845,248

Last paid to: 988 Date: 12.15.24 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 34 ¹³ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 57 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 86 | | 1 | 6 | 86 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | 86 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 45 ⁸⁰ | 1916. | 2 | | GROUP 2 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 5 | 16 ¹⁶⁸ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 86 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 86 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: GEORGE W. PAULLING Certificate No. 712864

Last paid to: 4 May, 1910 Date: 25.50.72 Remarks: Act of Mar. 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 75 SH | 1919. | 1 | 11 | 120 MTH | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 10 | 75 SH | | 2 | 12 | 120 MTH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 11 | 75 SH | | 3 | 11 | 120 MTH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 13 | 75 SH | | 4 | 11 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 75 SH | 1920. | 1 | 18 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 13 | 75 SH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 57 H.H. | | 3 | 11 | 75 SH | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | 11 | 75 SH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1917. | 1 | 12 | 75 SH | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | H.H. | | 2 | 11 | 75 SH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 75 SE | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 57 H.H. | | 4 | 8 | 75 SH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 57 H.H. | 1918. | 1 | 7 | 75 SH | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 12 H.H. | | 2 | 12 | 75 S | | 2 | 10 | 75 SH | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 75 SH | | 3 | 14 | 117 SH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 12 | 75 SH | | 4 | 15 | 120 MTH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paulling George N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 14 299

Certificate No. *712.864* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Ch. * Corp. G 72nd Co*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 20/07</i> | <i>May 13/07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *DE - MAY 31 1910*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *Paullus James C.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

484,508

Service: *Pt and Sgt G, 47th Mo Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|--------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 72 | July 8, 1921 | | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>June 28 1926</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | Reported <i>JUL 15 1926</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>de -</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

June 28 1926 Accrued and *Reckoned* *Reckoned* *Bellevue* *D. L. L. L. L.*

OCT 20 1927

| NAME: 14 George W. Paullus | | | | Certificate No. 712,864 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 299 Date: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | 6/3 | 987 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: JAMES C PAULLUS | | Certificate No. 484508 | | Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| RATE— 72 | | GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

21-60

NAME: *Paulinus, James C.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937~~

Service: *Pvt Sgt G 47" Mo. W. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 202 Mar 11 1907 | 28 Oct 1907 | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>28th June 1912</i> | <i>8 May 1913</i> | " | <i>72</i> | <i>July 8, 1921</i> | <i>July 22, 1921</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1192 JUN 27 1990</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Paulina Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) *58760*

Certificate No. *569, 191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Valentine*

Service: *Pr G 93" O V I*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>26th Dec. 1905</i> | <i>22nd Mar 1907</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | DECEASED | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>P.M. 11/2/11</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Barnden O</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>627</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>James C. Paulus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>484508</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Do 2750-3750</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Rate: <i>2750-3750</i> | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Paulus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>58760</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>58760</i> | | | |
| Rate: <i>812</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pauline, Mary* 7462

Certificate No. *14191* ARMY WIDOW. MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Matthew L. Pauline*

Service: *Pr- Capt American Co. Ohio 7th Inf*

ISSUES. *8* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 April 1908</i> | <i>18 Nov 1905</i> | | | |
| INC. | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>April 10, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau not filed: <i>MAY 17 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pauline Mary J.* 59345

Certificate No. *517131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pr E 1st Miss. M. Brig 8th*

ISSUES. *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 26 May 1900</i> | <i>23 July 1901</i> | <i>E. L. Schaffer</i> | <i>Edm</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | App'd <i>5/1/20</i> by <i>Probate Court</i> | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | <i>Van Wert Ohio Bond \$2000</i> | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | Ev. filed with Auditor <i>June 1920</i> | | |
| INC. 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | <i>no dep</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 2, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau not filed: <i>AUG 28 1923</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>407 DEC 19 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Pauline</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>14191</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 38 |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 86 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 86 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 86 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 86 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| NAME: <i>Mary J Pauline</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>59345</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 86 |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 60.87 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 19 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 23 | 95 |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 22 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 9 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 12 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paulhus, Peter L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228808* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *First Lt & 93 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Feb 1909</i> | <i>5 Aug 1909</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>20 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Remarks: *Discontinued division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. July 23, 1920. Beneficiary died July 1, 1920.*

Transferred to: *ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE BY ORDER*

HOW COME PENSIONER, DATED *5/28/21*

Julieta F. deenton

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3 OCT - 6 1916

Former Roll No. *Gen'l law.*

Home: *St 10/2/20*

6-681

NAME: *Paulhus, Peter L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Lt G. 93 Ohio*

Disability: *Dis of heart res dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>July 1890</i> | <i>20 Nov 1890</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One half to wife Julieta F. Order Comr: 28 May 1901*

Former Roll No. *286*

Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Peter L. Paulus | | | | Act of May 11, 1917 | | | | Certificate No. 228908 | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 17-4 Aug 1909 | | | | Rate: 20 24 50 | | | | Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 30.00 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8158 | | | 2 | 10 | 30 | 30.00 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 45 | 2 | 10 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 30 | 30.00 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 45 | 3 | 9 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 30 | 30.00 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 10 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 30.00 | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 30 | 30.00 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 45 | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 30 | 30.00 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 13 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 30 | 30.00 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 15 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 30.00 | 1917. | 1 | 12 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 30 | 30.00 | 2 | 12 | 30 | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | |
| 3 | 9/8 | | | 3 | 14 | 30 | 30.00 | 3 | 13 | 31 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 12/11 | | | 4 | 12 | 30 | 30.00 | 4 | 11 | 31 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 30.00 | 1918. | 1 | 19 | 31 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 12 | 30 | 30.00 | 2 | 17 | 31 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 12 | 30 | 30.00 | 3 | 12 | 44 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 16 | 30 | 30.00 | 4 | 13 | 45 | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Peter L. Paulus | | | | Certificate No. 228808 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: 1/2 to wife Juliette F. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 205 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME Paully, Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 348,230

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G 1 Ill Cav.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Dis. Sept. 18, 1925 | Reported OCT 17 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: Police for Wash. S. Home. | |

NAME:

Paully Robert

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

27456

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

348230

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt. G 1 Ill Cav.

Disability:

Disability: 10% permanent disability for loss of right arm and removal of finger of left hand.

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--|------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | 276 Aug 25 1891 | Reis 30 Sept 30 1918 | | | | Nov 26 1918 |
| | | Inc 25 May 10 1917 | June 25 1917 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee: Joseph H Hunter Fee 2 JUL 28 1917 | | | | Transferred to: SECTION 7 DEC 4 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES, | | | | Bureau notified: Sutter | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: <i>7.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. 18-701 | | | | DEC 7 1918 | | | |
| | | | | JUN 20 1916 4-681 | | | |

NAME ROBERT PAULLY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

348230

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Robert Paully

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

348230

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

22 75

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 66 | 1919. 1 4 90 67 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 4 150 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 66 | 2 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 7 | 3 7 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 7 | 4 7 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 9 | 1912. 1 9 | 1916. 1 4 66 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 8 | 2 8 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 10 66 | 3 9 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 8 66 | 4 14 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 150 PH | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 7 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 66 | 1921. 1 17 150 PH | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 4 50 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 66 | 2 7/8 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 7 | 1914. 1 66 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 4 50 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |

NAME: *Paulman Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) 36 185

Certificate No. *230 595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. B 105 Co. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 86</i> | <i>21 Dec 87</i> | DECEASED | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>12/25-1. Beaver Falls Pa.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>183</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Paulman, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84406* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Art. L, 3 Ky. C.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>6 June 1, 1877</i> | <i>June 30, 1877</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Sept 7, 1886 accrued order dated 6/12/1886</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Paulman</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>former widow</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Henrietta Paulman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>36185</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>0</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jacob Paulman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>84405</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Sept. 4, 1886</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: GENERAL LAW. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paulman Julia A.*

Certificate No. *608716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles* *415 Powell St. Elmira. N.Y.*

Service: *P. 964 mpr.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>878 Nov 05</i> | <i>6 Jan 06</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 11* Bureau notified: *6 Dec. 11* **4653**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paulmier, Mary G.* **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *330447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Corp. F 150 84. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>15 July 1890</i> | <i>21 April, 1892</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>20</i> | <i>May 29-1916</i> | <i>June 21-1916</i> | | | |

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16. 1921* Bureau notified: *8. - MAY 25 1921*

Remarks: *Aug 29 1921*
Apr 16 21 Reimbursement order dated
payable to Mabel B. Paulmier 382 Vine St, Hartford, Conn.

Former Roll No. *14* **SEP 24 1921**

6-479

| NAME: <i>Julia A. Paulmann</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>602716</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>MARY G. PAULMIER,</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>10657 330447</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>\$ 25 30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pauls Carl G.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *985072* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D *27929 1/2*
 Service: *Priv. B. 4 Min. Cav.* OCT 21 1908 ACT FEB. 6th 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | 4 Apr. 1908 | AUG 27 1908 | | | | |
| used | | | 23 Dec 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Oct 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Wilhelmine* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 21 1908

Former Roll No. *42436* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pauls, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1,216,879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Priv. A, 1st N. Dak. Inf.*
 Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Aug. 11, 1922 ^R | Jan. 13, 1923 | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 30 1923*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Carl G. Pauls</i> | | | | | DEAD-REPT'D OCT 21 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>385072</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

49 12.00
1909 34
121 + 360
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

| NAME: <i>John H. Pauls</i> | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1,216,879</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1920 26 69.25
12
Trans. to no. Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Pauls Wilhelmine</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D JAN 18 1910 | | 93675 (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>670868</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>April 12, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Pri B 4 Wis Cav</i> | | | | | |
| Service: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Oct 08</i> | <i>DEC 23 1908</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 27/09.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D JAN 18 1910</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulsackel Babetta</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>730413</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1903</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Carl Paulsackel</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt. E. 46 reg V. I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Sept 1910</i> | <i>9 Oct 1911</i> | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | <i>JUL 27 1914</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

*Home for Incarceration 102 Canal St.
Newark N. J.*

| NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Pauls</i> | | | | DEAD REPT'D JAN 18 1910 | | | | Certificate No. <i>670868</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>14 28 40</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Babetta Paulsackel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>730413</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paulsackel Carl*

Certificate No. *1017482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt G 46 mps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Feb 07</i> | <i>30 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 Feb 10</i> | <i>4 Mar 10</i> | | | | |

From:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1910* Bureau notified: *Sept 19 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 19/7/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paulsell Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *821594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corporal 2nd Battery Indiana Vol Lt Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Mar 1907</i> | <i>10 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>21 May 1910</i> | <i>10 July 1910</i> | | | | |

From: *Res 12*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Discharged Gen Del*

Former Roll No. *680/11 629/11 16206* Home:

| NAME: <u>Carl Paulsackel</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1017482</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>15 70</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Ending Dec Aug 27 14 Pd Paulsackel md</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 43.80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 58 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jeremiah Paulsell</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>821594</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>@ 12/1/1907</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>1st of May 11, 1911</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/10 | 21.87 | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 60 | | 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 23 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1 | 24 | 60.53 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paulsen Charles A.* 51653 *5000* (S. P. A. S.)
Certificate No. *27066* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: *Cid. Ann. USS Princeton, Hartford & Ovetta*
Disability: *No. 3. 3. Nabash - Habana*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 112 18 June 94 14 July 98 51112 25 8 June 1918 26 Feb. 1918
112 18 July 97 17 July 1905 Inc. 30 Aug 4 1915 Nov 8-1915
112 18 27 Aug 1910 20 Sep. 1910 40 JUN 10 1918
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:
Died: *Nov. 4-1920* Bureau notified:
Remarks: *Livermore, Calif*
DEC 7- 1915
Former Roll No. *2512 - 91/6* Home: *Change in spelling of last name*

NAME:

Charles A. Paulsen

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

27066

Last paid to:

Date:

12 12 1911 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 8 75 20 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 24 | 4 45 33 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 118 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 50 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

6-677

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulsen, Christian</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1185436</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt Co F 3rd N.Y. Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>18 July 15, 1920</i> | <i>Mch 18, 1921</i> | | | | |
| From: <i>None</i> GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

3/2
681

NAME: *Christian Paulsen*

Certificate No. *1185436*

Last paid to: Rate: *18*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 2 9 4 18 2 10 4 18 2 11 4 18 2 12 4 18 2 1 4 18 2 2 4 18 2 3 4 18 4 1 4/5 119 40 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 Trans. to eq. Payment Card. |

6-681

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Paulsen Halvor* (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *32559* NAVY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. *157 10 348*
Regular Establishment.

Service: *Ordinary Seaman M.S.S. Minneapolis*

Disability: *Loss of eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 Feb 1903</i> | <i>27 April 1903</i> | SPECIAL ACT | | | |
| | | | | <i>Suppl 17 Oct 1897</i> | | <i>3 May 1910</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Ending 27 Feb 1903 by reason of allowance</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>under Special Act</i> | <i>110 7 13 fee</i> | | |
| | | | | | <i>613-9 at N.E. Wash D.C.</i> | | |
| | | | | Transferred to: | <i>1236-5 St N.C.</i> | | |
| | | | | | <i>Washington D.C.</i> | | |

Place: *Washington, D. C.* APR 20 1903

Died: *Jan 12 1920* Accrued order dated *Jan 12 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.*

Bureau notified: *Jan 12 1920*

Remarks: *paid 110 7 13 in full (on issue of May 3, 1910) 5/9/10.*
25 fee pd. P. J. Lockwood & Co. 5/19/10. - cap. Secid.

Former Roll No. *968* APR 28 1920 Home:

6-571

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Halvor Paulsen | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | 32559 | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 4, 1906. 17 | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | DEAD | |
| | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 55 22 10 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 20 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: HANS P. PAULSEN. | | | | War with Spain. | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1172358 | | | | Rate: 10 | | | | Remarks: E. S. Birdsall Gen. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Henry Paulsen | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 809.220 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 mch 1907 | | | | Rate: 24.50 | | | | Remarks: 72 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulsen Margaret G</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. 1. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>732 731</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri unassgd 22 Mis</i> | | | | | |
| 78 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Sept 1911</i> | <i>NOV 22 1911</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Date: <i>Aug 31 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 14, 1923</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>White</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | JAN 16 1917 6-679 | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|----------|
| NAME: Margaret G Paulsen | | Rate: 12 20 25 30 | | Remarks: |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|----------|

Certificate No.

732731

Last paid to :

Rate

Rate: 12 20 ~~30~~

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------------|---------|------|-----------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 32 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 38 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 2 1/2 5 30 | | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 39 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 6 36 | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1 | 4 75 | | 1 | 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 30 | 1928. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 1913. | 2 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | 2 | | 1929. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1 | 4 74.67 | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | |

NAME
Paulsen Max S

Certificate No.
1173 876

Service
Pt U. S. Marine Corps

Disability
Disease and total deafness of right ear and ~~slight~~ severe deafness of left ear

Law:
Regular Establishment

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Ino. 20 March 11, 1913. *Feb 2 - 1922*

25 Dec. 20, 1923 Dec. 31, 1923

HOMES—Admitted **NH**

Discharged *4/1/23 into*

Died **July 10, 1924 37** Reported **JUL 29 1924**

Remarks: *Adm. U.S.N. Hosp. League Island, Pa. 5/27/23. Discharged Sept 24 1923—*

Ch#136957-B, dated 6/4/23 cancelled
Ch#10143111 7/4/23

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **NOV 23 1923.**

JAN 3 - 1924

NAME: **PAULSEN MAX S.**

Certificate No. **1173876**

Service: **Private - U.S. Marine Corps.**

Disability: **Disease and total deafness of right ear and slight deafness of left ear.**

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 20 | March 11, 1913. | April 6, 1914. | | | | |
| | | | JUL 29 1915 | | | | |
| | | | FEB 2 - 1922 | | | | |

RE-ISSUE IN CASE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **Group 1.**

Transferred to: **JAN 5 1922**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former: **FEB 6 - 1922**

Home: *N. H. 10/28/22*

APR 21 1914

Regular Establishment.

NAME

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.
1173876

Last paid to :

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Paulsen Ole* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29258, 1912*

Service: *Priv. B. 1 Minn. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 20 | <i>6 May 1907</i> | JAN 11 1908 | | | | |
| Reissue | 22 | <i>June 3, 1912</i> | <i>Jan 15, 1913</i> | | | | |

From:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/14 (Latter. H.R.)* Bureau notified: *3 1915*

Remarks:

38951

Former Roll No. *44274* Home:

6-581

NAME: **Paulsen, Paul** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **676,795** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 1 Minn Inf**

Disability:

6-5572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died: *Jan 12, 1928* Reported: **FEB 9 - 1920**

Remarks: *ch.*

Jan 12, 1928 **JUL 23 1928**

Mollie Paulsen

The name is name no bar.

Houston, Minn.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Ole Paulsen</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>461382</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>22 50</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 9 60 | 1911. 1 5 60 | 1915. 1 67 50 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 5 60 | 2 5 60 | 2 67 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 60 | 3 5 60 | 3 GROUP I | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 5 60 | 4 5 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 8 60 | 1 8 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 5 60 | 2 5 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 60 | 3 5 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 60 | 4 7 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 7 60 | 1 7 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 7 60 | 2 7 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 7 60 | 3 7 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 6 60 | 4 6 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 6 60 | 1 6 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 6 60 | 2 6 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 6 60 | 3 6 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 6 60 | 4 6 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| NAME PAUL PAULSEN, | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. 676795 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | | |
| GROUP I | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paulsen Paul Carl Act of May 11, 1907 **2910**

Certificate No. 676795 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 6 / Minn. Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Issue | 12 | 10 July 1907 | FEB 4 1908 | Reissue | 15 | Sept 3 1912 | FEB 1 6 1914 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Reissue | 18 | Apr 12 1914 | |
| | | | | | 21 | Apr 12 1919 | SEE |
| | | | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

39019

Former Roll No. 87449 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paulsen Peter A **27428**

Certificate No. 207443 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pri B 49 Minn Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs + mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 24 | 26 Nov 1914 | 3 Feb 1915 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: P.O. Box #228, Brainerd, Minn.
(Difference in name no bar to payment)

Died: June 25 1913 Bureau JUL 18 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Brainerd Minn

Former Roll No. 15 1586 Home: **MAR 25 1915** 6-681

| NAME: <u>Paul Paulsen</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>676795</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <u>JAN 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 18 20</u> | | | | Marks: <u>50</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10/3 | 34 80 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 3 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 3 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 8 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 6 | 53 20 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 99 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

6-681

| NAME: <i>Peter A Paulsen</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>207443</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>11</i> | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>9</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>13 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>8 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>7 72</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 1913. | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>7</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>7</i> | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Paulsen Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1917*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Pr Capt Lewis Larson's Co. Utah Mil Can*
Black Hawk War

ISSUES: *Aug 12* *May 4, 1917* *May 4, 1920*

MINORS: *33* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

For *\$10 J. M. Westwood. pd 3/24/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111 1 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Paulsen, Sireany* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *599068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Geo. M. Barcroft.* *30* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Corp. F. 150th Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES: *30*

MINORS, \$ *30* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>1 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Aug. 3, 1928*

Reported: *AUG 25 1928*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Sophia Paulsen</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>9456</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 4 36 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 0 4 12 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 1 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 24 432 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 36 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 36 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: SIREANY PAULSEN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 599068 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Paulsen William A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 5.) | |
| Certificate No. | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: | | | |
| <i>4371</i> | | | | | <i>Regular Establishment.</i> | | |
| Service: | | <i>Landsman U.S.S. Essex and Janestown</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | <i>Double ing. hernia (complete)</i> | | | | | |
| | | ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>144 Dec. 1891</i> | <i>27 Sept. 1893</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>Washington, D. C.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>980</i> | | | | | | | |

| Last paid to <i>William A. Paulsen</i> | | | | | Regular Establishment | | | | | Certificate No. <i>7371</i> | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Date: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | |
| | | | | | 1922. | | | | | 1926. | | | | |
| | | | | | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paulsgrove George W

Certificate No. 58242 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr B 1 Md. Vol. Cav.

Disability: 41

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>123 Dec 1906</u> | <u>26 Jan 1907</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22, 1911 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1911 3-798

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 25 1911
421 Jefferson st
421 Jefferson st
Hagerstown Md.

Former Roll No. 345749 Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paulsgrove, Kate

Certificate No. 719546 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Paulsgrove

Service: Pr B 1 Md. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | FEB 28 1911 | MAR 25 1911 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: 10 fee pd John L. Wiebel. 6/8/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

| NAME: <i>George W Paulsgrove</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>553242</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD.
Advised date 31 full 4/1/11

| NAME: <i>Kate Paulsgrove</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>719540</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | X | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 38.40 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paulsmeyer, Ernst*

Certificate No. *1082795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. Co. F, Kreker's Battln U.S.R.C., Mo. I.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 Apr. 18, 1904</i> | <i>June 13, 1904</i> | | | | |

Fee: *June 12, 1907* payable to WIDOW *Wilhelmina*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

246

6-681

NAME: *Paulsmeyer, Wilhelmina* ACT MAY 23, 1928 ^{C.F.} WIDOW

Certificate No. *837394* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ernst*

Service: *Pt F Kreker's Battln U S R C Mo Inf*

2-2574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTE ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------|------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 40 | Nov 30 1929 | Feb 27 1930 <i>2</i> | | | |
| Died | | <i>Oct. 8, 1930</i> | | | | |
| Reported | | | NOV 14 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: Ernst Paulsmeyer | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: May 4, 1907 | | | | | | Rate: 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Remarks: Act June 27, 1890 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 2

C-381

| NAME | | WILHELMINA PAULSMYER | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 837394 | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 6-4574 | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Paulsmeyer Wilhelmina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837 394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 15, 1909
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Cornst*

Service: *Priv. F. Krekel's Battalion U.S. Reserve Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Feb 27-1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Jan 28-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>Edgar T. Gaddis</i> | <i>\$10.00</i> | <i>3/1/18</i> | | | |

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/10*

NAME: *Paulsen. Sireany.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5-99068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Geo. M. Bancroft.*

Service: *Capt. A 150 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Nov 23-1916</i> | <i>Nov. 8-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct. 6-1917</i> | <i>76</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>None</i> | | | | | |

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/17*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pailson, Agnes

Certificate No. 903826 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Paul J. Neske FORMER WIDOW

Service: Sgt B 18. 915 Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Aug 19, 1918 | Sept 2, 1921 | | | |
| ending July 2, 1919 date of remarriage | | | | | | |
| From: | HH Garbrecht 10 OCT 3 1921 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Remains</u> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>SEP 21 1921</u> 6-679 | | | | | | |

92815 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pailson Ammel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 517021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: Pri. Co. 6 Minn.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 72 | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 20 July 1901 | | | |
| INC. 20 | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| From: | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>14053</u> NOV 23 1916 6-679 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Agnes Paulson</u> | | | | Act of July 18, 1918. | | | | Certificate No. <u>903826</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1921. File 10/3 125-60
GROUP 1
 901 Santa St.,
 Milwaukee,
 Wis.

| NAME: <u>Ammeli Paulson</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>517021</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 30 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 18 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 18 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 1 18 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 22 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 85 50 |
| | 4 | | OCT 36 | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | 21 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | 22 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 21 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | 23 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 39 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 |

1921. NOV 28 6.95
GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1924

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Paulson Andrea C | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 700582 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Thor | | | |
| Service | | Pt D 9 Minn Inf & H 22 V H C | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | | JUN 5 1925 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | | | Ck #17661007-A-10/4/24-\$30-and | | |
| Reported | | | | " #18168586-A- 11/4/24-\$30-made pay- | | |
| | | | | able to Cons 4/30/25 by Com Gen. | | |
| Remarks: | | | First Trust & Savings Bank of Kankakee, Cons. \$50,000. Co Ct Kankakee Co Ills, 4/14/25 Ev to Com Gen - April 1925 | | | |

Handwritten signature

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Paulson, Andrea C | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 700582 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Thor | | | |
| Service | | P D 9 Minn Inf & H 22 & R C | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 12 | 17 Nov 1908 | 18 Apr 1910 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 20 1916 | | | |
| | | NOV 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Handwritten notes</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

SEP 26 1916

NAME ANDREA C. PAULSON,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yees

700582

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

First Trust & Savings Bank of Kankakee, Ill., Cons.

| RATE— | 30 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | x x | 11 30 | $2\frac{1}{10}$ 30 | $30\frac{1}{8}$ 30 | $30\frac{1}{4}$ 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | x x | 11 30 | $\frac{3}{4}$ 30 | $30\frac{3}{4}$ 30 | $30\frac{1}{2}$ 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | x x | 19 30 | 28 30 | $30\frac{1}{4}$ 30 | $30\frac{1}{2}$ 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | x x | 17 30 | 25 30 | $30\frac{1}{2}$ 30 | $30\frac{1}{4}$ 10 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | x x | 21 30 | 25 30 | x x | 25 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 16 30 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ 30 | 18 30 | $30\frac{1}{10}$ 60 | x x | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 13 30 | 26 30 | $\frac{8}{2}$ 30 | $9\frac{1}{2}$ 40 | $\frac{8}{5}$ 80 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 22 30 | $\frac{9}{1}$ 30 | $\frac{9}{2}$ 30 | $\frac{9}{4}$ 40 | x x | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 26 30 | 30 30 | x x | 17 17 80 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 22 30 | 22 30 | 17 60 | $\frac{1}{5}$ 80 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 27 30 | 19 30 | $\frac{1}{2}$ 30 | x x | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | x x | 19 30 | $\frac{20}{27}$ 30 | $\frac{1}{4}$ 30 | 22 80 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Andrea C Paulson

9264^a

Certificate No.

700582

Last paid to:

Date:

1/2 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 10 N. D. B | | 1915. 1 4 38 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 60 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 5 N. D. B | | 1915. 2 4 38 | | 1919. 2 4 75 | | 1923. 2 4 30 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 5 HEO | | 1915. 3 4 38 | | 1919. 3 4 75 | | 1923. 3 4 30 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 5 | | 1915. 4 4 38 | | 1919. 4 4 75 | | 1923. 4 4 30 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1911. 1 5 M M N | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 30 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1911. 2 5 N D B | | 1915. 2 4 36 | | 1919. 2 4 75 | | 1923. 2 4 30 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1911. 3 5 N D B | | 1915. 3 4 36 | | 1919. 3 4 85 50 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1911. 4 4 L G | | 1915. 4 4 36 | | 1919. 4 4 9 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1911. 1 4 | | 1915. 1 4 60 | | 1919. 1 4 90 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1911. 2 4 | | 1915. 2 4 60 | | 1919. 2 4 90 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1911. 3 4 | | 1915. 3 4 60 | | 1919. 3 4 90 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1911. 4 4 | | 1915. 4 4 60 | | 1919. 4 4 90 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1911. 1 4 38 | | 1915. 1 4 74.67 | | 1919. 1 4 90 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 $\frac{5}{5}$ 198 ⁰⁰ | | 1911. 2 4 36 | | 1915. 2 4 75 | | 1919. 2 4 90 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 5 N. D. B | | 1911. 3 4 36 | | 1915. 3 4 75 | | 1919. 3 4 90 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1911. 4 4 36 | | 1915. 4 4 75 | | 1919. 4 TO JULY 4, 1927 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |

NAME: *Paulson, Anna* 42067 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Pri D and C-3 Minn. Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9 Mar 1908</i> | <i>1 24 June 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |

Inc. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917. Tacoma, Wash

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *604 70, Sta L, Tacoma, Wash 3421*

Former Roll No. *4035* 6-679

NAME: *Paulson Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77020 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *77020*

Name of Soldier: *Jens*

Service: *Pri D 50 Wis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>75</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>25 Mar 1911</i> | <i>MAR 13 1912</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

25 to E J Gaddis Wash AC

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sign x*

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1917 6-679

| NAME: <i>Anna Paulson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>649585</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 <i>8/5/1867</i> | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 <i>23 36</i> | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 <i>16 36</i> | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 <i>9 36</i> | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 <i>7 36</i> | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 <i>10 36</i> | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 <i>14 36</i> | 2 4 88 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 <i>12 36</i> | 3 4 39 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 <i>8 36</i> | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna Paulson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>738457</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 <i>26 1/2 166-60</i> | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | 3 1 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.87 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Paulson Anna M | | (2-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 764579 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier Paul A. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt. G 27 Wis. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| | | MAY 8 1925 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulson Anna M.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>764579</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Paul A. Paulson</i> | | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pt. G. 27" Wisc. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>May 24 1913</i> | <i>OCT 2 1913</i> |
| Inc. | 20 | <i>May 4-1917</i> | <i>May 15-1917</i> |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Form 10 1913 | | | |
| MAY 26 1917 | | | |

NAME ANNA M PAULSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 764579

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: ANNA M PAULSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

764579

Last paid to: 764579 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 4 | 75 | 1923. 1 4 | 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 95.50 | 3 4 | 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 90 | 5 4 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 60 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 69.67 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 33 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Caulson Claus J* 26357 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655098* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 126 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *J*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Sep 1907</i> | <i>7 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Cpl</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>6 Mch. 1911</i> | <i>16 Mch. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>29 Aug 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 *8/29/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *May 2, 1918*

Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1918*

Remarks: *Brooklyn Pa*

Former Roll No. *27-254*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Caulson Elam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60599* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 102 Cal Id* **DEAD** *GENERAL LAW*

Disability: *lesion of right thigh*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>July 1906</i> | <i>7 Aug 1906</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June 1913</i> | <i>14 July 1913</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Mch 1911</i> | <i>14 Mch 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1916.*

Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1917* Check No. *3507086* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1494*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Claus F Paulson Certificate No. 655998

Last paid to: JUL 19 1907 Rate: 75 28 30 Remarks: AUG 22 1907 103 10

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 91 | | | 2 | 11 | 49 67 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 13 10 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 14 67 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Elam Paulson Certificate No. 655999

Last paid to: 17 28 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 12 16 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 73 22 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

L 11 25

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------|---|
| NAME: Paulson, Ellen A. | | (3-P. A. 6) | |
| Certificate No. 14635 | NAVY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1928 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Sailor: George | | | |
| Service: Seaman USS Ohio Massachusetts and North Carolina | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: Dec. 26, 1928 | | | | | | |
| Reported: JAN 19 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 50px;"> Died 12/26/1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/12/29 payable to P. G. Paulson Humboldt, Iowa </div> | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Paulson, Ellen A. | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Certificate No. 14635 | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Sailor: George | | | |
| Service: Seaman USS Ohio, Massachusetts and No Carolina | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig 76 | | 22 Oct 1900 | 24 Oct 1901 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | July 20, 1917 | | | |
| From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 80 May 1, 1920 Transferred from CHICAGO Transferred to: | | | | | | |
| Died: Bureau not filed Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 16224 | | | | AUG 1 1917 6-676 | | |

NAME ELLEN A. PAULSON,

May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 WIDOW

Fees

14635

ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1913,

GROUP. I

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | | 1923 | | | | | | | | | | | 6-5571 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |

| NAME: Ellen A Paulson | | 994 | | Certificate No. 14635 | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 17 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 16024 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 20 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 5 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 17 SEP | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 15 SEP | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 NOV | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 LBL | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 20 SEP | 1 4 30 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 15 N. D. B. | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 21 MMN | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| | | GROUP I PAID | | | |
| | | 40 JULY 4, 1927 | | | |

NAME: *Paulson Erick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 52141 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. Co. 12th Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *S. I. Hd. R. thigh & dis. of eyes & scrofula.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>June 15-1887</i> | <i>Aug. 8-1887</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 5, 1916</i> | <i>July 22, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42916* Home: **37659**

6-681

NAME: *Paulson Eric* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37657 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. D 21 Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 25-1907</i> | <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 12 1915</i> | <i>NOV 6, 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Sept. 19, 1910</i> | <i>Oct. 22, 1910</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *July 11/21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49865* Home: **37657**

6-681

| NAME: <u>Erick Paulson</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>181982</u> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> 40 <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Eric Paulson</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>419645</u> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> 15 <u>20</u> <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 6120 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 86 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paulson Emma

Certificate No. 285879 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Paulson

Service: Pvt. A. 82 Inf 2d & Battery M. 2 As Arty

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| 8 | 12 | 22 Sept 90 | 17 March 91 | | | |
| | | APR 19 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: Apr 11/13 Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1913

Remarks: Orig. Cert attached to death card
Left by Emma Paulson
28 Eager Rocking
7th St. (12-17)

Died: 4/11/13 Reimbursement order dated 7/24/13

Payable to: Emma Paulson

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paulson, Frederick

Certificate No. 1595391 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Hosp. Corps, U S A

Disability:

6-671

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| Orig | 25 | Oct. 25, 1927 | June 29, 1929 | | | | |
| | 50 | May 21, 1929 | | | | | |

Died: July 31, 1929 Reported: AUG 19 1929

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Emma Paulson</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>285279</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 8 36 ✓
 2 5 36 ✓
 3 5 36 ✓
 4 7 36 ✓
 1908. 1 7 36 ✓
 2 7 36 ✓
 3 19 36 ✓
 4 13 36 ✓
 1909. 1 4
 2 Check No. 1064876 Dated May 4/13 Canceled
 3 20 27 20 ✓
 4 6 36 ✓
 1910. 1 7 36 ✓
 2 7 36 ✓
 3 6 36 ✓
 4 11 36 ✓

1911. 1 8 36 ✓
 2 5 36 ✓
 3 5 36 ✓
 4 7 36 ✓
 1912. 1 7 36 ✓
 2 7 36 ✓
 3 19 36 ✓
 4 13 36 ✓
 1913. 1 4
 2 Check No. 1064876 Dated May 4/13 Canceled
 3 20 27 20 ✓
 4 GROUP 2
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4

| NAME <u>Frederick Paulson</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1595391</u> | | Fees <u>\$10 Edw F Schulz 7-18-29</u> | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------|------|
| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | |

50
 15-533-33
 5-50
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Paulson George* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 30 1911 28382 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811569* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv. Unassd. 22 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | 2 Mar. 1907 | JUL 5 1907 | | | | |
| Impr | | 11 Feb 1910 | MAR 16 1910 | | | | |
| Acad | | | 22 Nov 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *died Aug 18-1911.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Margaret J. Hallendale Wis*

Former Roll No. *50043* Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Paulson, Gilbert* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 1911 28504 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440617* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv E, 31 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Private | 15 | 23 Feb 1907 | AUG 7 1907 | | | | |
| Acad | | | 26 Apr '0 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *29 Jan 10.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. *43224* Home:

Gen'l Law.

| NAME: <i>George Paulson</i> | | | | | DEAD-REPT'D SEP 30 1911 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>811569</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>112</i> <i>15</i> <i>20</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 30 | 12 | 20 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 53 | 83 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Gilbert Paulson</i> | | | | | DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 1911 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>440617</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>12</i> <i>15</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 9 | 13 | | 10 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 0 | 45 | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 3 | 70 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paulson Henry

Certificate No. 1176673 ARMY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: 131st Co 5th Cavalry Artillery Corps

Disability: Disease of eyes & conjunctivitis

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Original | | May 14 1915 | Oct 18 1915 | | | | |

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Y

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 26 1915

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paulson, Inger 93189

Certificate No. 634530 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ob

Service: 2nd Lt. 9th Minn

W ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 25 Nov 1907 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 7/24/18 Bureau notified: AUG 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14436 JAN 16 1917

6-679

| NAME: <u>Henry Paulson</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>176673</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| NOV 1928 00 | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Inger Paulson</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>634530</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| GROUP 1 | | | | GROUP 1 | | | |

NAME: *Paulson, Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912 28676 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *659614* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1906
 Service: *Pr 10, 50 His*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 20 | <i>11 Mar 1907</i> | AUG 15 1907 | <i>24</i> | | <i>Feb 1 1915</i> | APR 8 1915 <i>A</i> |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6, 1917* Bureau **JAN 25 1918**
 Remarks: Check No. *5847126* Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *50511* Home: APR 29 1915 6-681

NAME: *Paulson James J.* 23820 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *501374* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P G 178 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Rheum. Dis. Lungs & Eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 15 Mar 99</i> | <i>13 Oct 90</i> | | | | |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Remarks: *Rece 30 10 Oct 1913 and ending 31 Jan 1914 date of death 1*
Payable June 2. Paulson
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: *1/31/14* Bureau notified: *2/18/14*
 Remarks: *13 Mar 1913 withheld \$25.00 by Comm order 14 Mar 1913*
8 Aug 1913 June 2. 1825 Ph. above to wife 29 Aug 1913
One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order 18 Aug 1913 Des from 100 Apr 08.

Former Roll No. *G. L. 75484* Home: *2084-85* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Jacob Paulson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>654614</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 3/4</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16/9 | 32 00 | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 17 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James T. Paulson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>501374</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 751 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 751 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 751 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 751 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 25 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 29 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 29 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 20 | 98 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Per cent dated 2/5/14 from Aud. T. 2/11/14

NAME: *Campson, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *880044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *52327*
 Service: *Pri. 2. 50 - 712*
 Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>used</i> | <i>Sept 2-1903</i> | <i>Jan 18-1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | MAR 13 1912 | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *24 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 22 - 1911*
 Remarks: *Widow*
 Former Roll No. *43618* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Carlson, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1082122* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Capt. 117 "U.S. 6 718"*
 Disability: *1*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1524</i> | <i>May 1907</i> | <i>12 Feb-1908</i> | | <i>2527</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | | |
| <i>1582</i> | <i>Aug 1910</i> | <i>22 Sept 1910</i> | | <i>3015</i> | <i>July 1915</i> | <i>29 Apr 1913</i> | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 16, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1914**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1384* **JUN 27 1890** Home:
 6-681

| NAME: <i>Levi Paulson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>180044</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 26 64 80 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 72 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 72 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 72 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 72 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 72 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 72 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 72 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Paulson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1082122</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 33 33 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 44 60 | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: PAULSON, JOHN | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1097789 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 11, 1907. | |
| Service: <i>Pvt D 46 Wis. Vol. Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>75</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | SEP 13 1907 | JAN 25 1908 |
| ISSUE | 15 | <i>July 11, 1912</i> | MAY 13 1913 |
| | 19 | <i>Sept 8, 1915</i> | |
| Fees: | 22 1/2 | <i>Sept 8, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>7-25-20</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>35054</i> | | Home: | |
| ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Paulson Joseph | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1199438 | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | |
| Service: Private Co. H, 15th Minn. Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Jan. 24, 1921 | Feb. 20, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | No Fee | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | FEB 28 1922 6-681 | |

| NAME: JOHN PAULSON | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1097789 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|----------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 18 32 50 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 46 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/3 36 | | | 2 | 23 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 23 | 46 50 | | 3 | 15 | 96 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 12 | 56 53 | | 4 | 15 | 96 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1952 20 | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 17 | 57 | | 1 | 13 | 96 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 10 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 2 | 15 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 28 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 17 | 167 80 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 11 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 37 68 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 1929. | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 15 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | | 1930. | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 15 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | | | 6-681 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | FO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Joseph Paulson | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1199438 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 3/9 | 136 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | B-4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | 6-681 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | FO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Paulson Ole</i> | | 29260 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>650061</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 |
| Service: <i>2nd Lt H 9th Minn</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Feb 07</i> | <i>25 Nov 07</i> |
| | | | <i>Died 20 Apr 07 Pay to Widow Inger</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>51389</i> Act June 27-90 | | Home: | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulson, Ole</i> | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | 29262 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>935197</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri Unangd 22 Wis</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Apr 1907</i> | <i>JAN 4 1908</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Jan 20 1915</i> | <i>APR 3 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>28 Dec. '09</i> | <i>6 Jan '10</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 26, 1923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>51390</i> Act June 27-90 | | | | Home: | | | |

38953

6-681

NAME: Ole Paulson deed Certificate No. 650001

Last paid to: 4 Apr 07 at 15 Rate: 15 Remarks: wed 20 Apr 07

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

13/12/10 Pd to widow Inge MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: Ole Paulson Certificate No. 935199

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 8 12 2200 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 133 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 103 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

7/2/33 60

11/36

12/36

1/36

39/36 110

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Paulson, Otto. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1169884 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt I 1st W Dak Inf | | Law: -WAR-WITH-SPAIN. | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 12 | Aug 24 1912 | | | |
| Reis | 24 | Jan. 23, 1926 | March 29, 1926 | | |
| Inc. | 40 | June 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 31 1928 | Feb 26 1929 | | |

Died *Mar. 8, 1929* Reported *APR 16 1929*
 Remarks: *3/16/29 in - asst. to C. J.*
37753

AUG 8 1929
 Accrued order dated *Aug 8 1929*
 payable to widow *Mary L. Paulson*
Wheaton
Minn

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: | | <i>Paulson Otto</i> | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | <i>1169884</i> | | 70672 $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Service: | | ARMY INVALID. | | WAR WITH SPAIN | |
| Disability: | | <i>Pri. I 1st W. Dak. Inf.</i> | | SPECIAL ACT | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 24, 1912</i> | <i>Sept. 29, 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*
 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Writes*
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

OTTO PAULSON

Fees

1169884

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR-WITH-SPAIN-
~~SPECIAL ACT,~~

CUBA

| NAME: <i>Otto Paulson</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1169884</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1930 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Paul Paulson</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>424452</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>86 Dec 07</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>74 35 33</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <u>33 60</u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Paul Paulson</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>811571</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <u>19 44 60</u> | 1915. | 1 | | <u>4 75</u> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>10 45</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>23 30 7</u> | | 3 | | <u>7 45</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 4 | | <u>12 45</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 1 | | <u>12 45</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <u>13 36</u> | 1912. | 2 | | <u>11 45</u> | 1916. | 2 | | <u>4 75</u> | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>11 36</u> | | 3 | | <u>26 42</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 4 | | <u>26 45</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <u>1 36</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 45</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <u>3 36</u> | 1913. | 2 | | <u>4</u> | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>12 36</u> | | 3 | | <u>4</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>26 36</u> | | 4 | | <u>4</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <u>12 36</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 45</u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <u>12 36</u> | 1914. | 2 | | <u>4 45</u> | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>16 36</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>10 36</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulson Paul A.</i> | | | | 27419 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>384330</i> | | | | ARMY INVALID. | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. G. 27 His Inf</i> | | | | ACT JUNE 27 1890. | | | |
| Disability: | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | <i>27 Sept 1890</i> | <i>20 Apr 1895</i> | | | | <i>2 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>19 22 May 1912</i> | <i>23 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>1912</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>12/12</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>6-13</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 29 1913</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Northwood</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Rep in Com. 5-11-12</i> | | | | <i>Foster</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27/</i> <i>455</i> | | | | Home: <i>Ja</i> | | | |

NAME:

Emil A. Paulson

Certificate No.

384330

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------------------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 30 ⁸⁰ 36 | | 4 | Des Moines. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 28 | 7 | | 4 | Anna E. Paulson, Widow | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Paulson Paul O

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1169538

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ord Seaman U S Navy

Disability:

General Tuberculosis Dis of Left Testicle with loss of same
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 17 | 12 May 1911 | | | | | |
| | 12 | 26 June 1912 | 6 Aug 1912 | | | | |
| *Reis | 6 | 4 Apr 1913 | 9 June 1913 | | | | |
| Notes: | | | | | | | |
| No fee | # no fee | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-57

NAME:

Paul O Paulson

408^a

Certificate No.

1169.538

Last paid to:

Rate:

186

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 12 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 6 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 6 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/13 232 ¹³ | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 N.T. | 1917. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Paulson, Samuel

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

740348

Disability

Pvt C 44 Wis

1 14

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | 6-0071 |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------|
| | 72 | Nov 2 1921 | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported | |
| | | | | May 23, 1925 | JUN 17 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks | | |
| | | | | Letter to Finance 6/1-25 | | |
| <p>May 23, 1925 Reimbursement order dated SEP 22 1925 5410 North Cicero Ave. payable to ... Mabelle A. Anderson, Chicago, Ill.</p> | | | | | | |

NAME:

Paulson Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

39/63

39436

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

710,348

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th 1912
ACT FEB. 2nd 1907

Service:

Pri. C. 44" Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | Mar 9-1907 | NOV 16 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 11 Mar 09 | 1 Apr 09 | | | | |
| Reis | 22 1/2 | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 13 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | May 17 1922 | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 39163 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 51680 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME
SAMUEL PAULSON,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 710348

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 24 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Samuel Paulson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

710348

Let paid to:

OCT 1907 12

Rate:

15 70 25 52

Rate:

50 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 5 60 | | 1915. 1 4 67 50 | | 1919. 1 4 96 | | 1923. 1 4 144 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 5 60 | | 2 4 67 50 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 10 4 72 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 5 60 | | 3 4 67 50 | | 3 4 96 | | 3 11 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 20 50 | | 4 9 60 | | 4 67 50 | | 4 4 96 | | 4 12 4 72 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 9 45 | | 1912. 1 5 60 | | 1916. 1 4 67 50 | | 1920. 1 4 96 | | 1924. 1 11 4 72 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 13 45 | | 2 5 60 | | 2 4 67 50 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 12 4 72 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 45 | | 3 5 60 | | 3 4 67 50 | | 3 4 133 80 | | 3 13 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 45 | | 4 7 60 | | 4 4 67 50 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 1 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 12 45 83 | | 1913. 1 4 67 50 | | 1917. 1 4 67 50 | | 1921. 1 4 150 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 5 5 15 5 | | 2 4 67 50 | | 2 4 67 50 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 60 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 67 50 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 67 50 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 8 60 | | 1914. 1 4 67 50 | | 1918. 1 4 67 50 | | 1922. 1 4 150 | | 1926. 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 6 60 | | 2 4 67 50 | | 2 4 67 50 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 5 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 60 | | 3 4 67 50 | | 3 4 67 50 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 5 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 4 67 50 | | 4 4 103 60 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulson Sarah</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW. | | LAW: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| 701072 | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Gilbert</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Co. 31 Wis. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Prig</i> | | <i>Feb. 4, 1910</i> | <i>APR 28 1910</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>None.</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Writen</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Paulson, Sophia</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW | | LAW: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| 507039 | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Torger</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. B. 6 Wis.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died | | | | | |
| <i>Dec. 9, 1924</i> | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| | | <i>JAN 10 1925</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME: *Paulson, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) 93641
 Certificate No. *507039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Encl. Sept 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Targer*
 Service: *Pri B. 6 Wis*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>6 Feb 1901</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>14924</i> | | | | | | |
| JAN 29 1917 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Paulson Thor* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *883085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P D 9 Minn Vol Inf + P N 22 VRC*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>24 Apr 1907</i> | <i>14 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 6 1908</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Nov 30 1908</i> | | Com. letter of <i>Nov 27 1908</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>111 17 Campbell Ave</i> | | | | as to <i>Nov 11</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Accd dated Apr 18, 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Widow Andrea E</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>41601 (ag)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Paulson, Truls 29623 ~~50337~~

Certificate No. 456917 ARMY INVALID. ~~JAN 22 1912~~ Law: ACT FEB. 11, 1907

Service: Pri D. 2 Yrs bar

Disability: Rheum, Res. Dis. of heart & neuralgia

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ine | 12 | 19 Nov 1890 | 14 Sept 1891 | | | | |
| Reissue | 15 | 12 Sept '10 | 29 Sept '10 | | | | |
| Acc'd | | | MAY 14 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Dec 1911 Bureau notified: Dec 6/11

Remarks: Wife Bertha. wid. young son. Minn.

Former Roll No. 44798 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Paulus, Albert B.

Certificate No. 1,572,887 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 14th U.S. Inf. (Ute Camp.)

Disability: Age

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig | 20 | Feb. 28 1927 | June 9, 1927 | | |
| | 30 | April 4, 1927 | | | |

Died: Jan 7, 1928 Reported: MAR 18 1928

Remarks: Jan 4/CIC-asses.

6-6571

| NAME: <i>Truls Paulson</i> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D JAN 22 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>456917</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9 45</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 45</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 41</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>5 45</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 6 31 00</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>13 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 38 20</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Albert B. Paulus</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1,572,887</i> | | INDIAN WARS. | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------|-------|
| Fee | | <i>✓</i> No Fee | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 |
| APRIL | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 2 |
| JUNE | | | | | 18-84 |
| JULY | | | | | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Paulus Conrad**

Certificate No. **536,944** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt L, 4th Mo Vol Cav**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Oct 29, 1920 | | | | |
| Reis | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Sept 16, 1926 | | | SEP 21 1928 |
| | | | | Died <i>Aug 6-1929</i> Remarks <i>OK</i> | | |
| | | | | SEP 23 1926 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Paulus Conrad*

Certificate No. *536944* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co L. 4th Mo Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 16 | July 1890 | 24 Feb 1891 | Inc. | 24 | Feb 15, 1916 | Apr 14, 1916 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 30 | Feb 15, 1921 | <i>H</i> |
| 18 | 23 | May 1912 | 11 Nov 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | " <i>72 Oct 29, 1920 - Nov 20, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>398</i> | | | | Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME CONRAD PAULUS

Certificate No.

536944

Yves

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | | 72 | | | 90 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| | | 6-0071 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 82 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

Conrad Paulus

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

536944

Last paid to:

HART

121824-1105072

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 100 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Paulus Daniel* (3-P. A. 1) *29942*

Certificate No. *58548.6.* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 6 30 Ind*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>17 Aug 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mch 30, 1916</i> | <i>June 24, 1916</i> |
| <i>Re 15 H</i> | <i>Apr 11</i> | <i>22 Apr 11</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Re 15 H</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>25 JAN 1913</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1917*

Remarks: *Died 3/6 1917 Accrued order dated 7/2/17*
payable to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. *Act 29942* Home: *Columbia City, Ind.*

NAME: *Paulus Eckhardt* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *210333* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co. B 4" Mo Vbav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>11 Apr. 1891</i> | <i>23 Sept. 1891</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 1912*

Remarks: *Martin Hanson O Gallagher*
was in the hospital with a broken leg

Former Roll No. *518* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Ad*

| NAME: <u>Daniel Paulus</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>585486</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907 @ 8</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>12.15</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 3 | 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | 45 | | | 2 | 3 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 7 | 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 7 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 134 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 45 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 42-41 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 3 | 26-40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Eckhardt Paulus</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>210333</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Paulus Elenore C.** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **935,307** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **George H.**

Service **Pt K 138th Pa Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Apr 2, 1923 | June 4, 1923 | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | FEB 10 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

JUN 14 1923

NAME **Paulus Elizabeth** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **829371** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 12, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Priv C. 30 Ind Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 20 | Mch 30-1917 | Aug 8-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fec: Joseph R Harrison 10 ⁰⁰ 9/13.17 GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Mch. 8. 1920 | | Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

8/17
6-579

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME ELENORE C. PAULUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 935 307 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees \$10. Geo T. Leech <i>10/20/23</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Paulus</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>829 371</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>25</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paulus Fanny DEAD. 36-865

Certificate No. 275 0 10 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr 16 73" CVL

| W | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 87 | Feb 77 | 29 Aug 90 | | | |
| | 1219 | Mar 86 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| From: | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Oct 13 1918</u> Bureau noted: <u>8-3-</u> <u>DEC 10 1918</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>158</u> | | | | | | |
| OCT 7 1916 | | | | | | |

6-679

PAYEE PAULUS FRANCES FILE No. SC 468 390

FILE No. 4A

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|----------------|--------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u> | <u>6-27-42</u> | <u>TYLER</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>Family Order</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>275010</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid <i>Dec 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 30.25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.92 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 89.87 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

X

PAYEE William E. Rattiff FILE No. 7C 2396811

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Typist (1320) | 5-14-42 | |
| Tyler (1320) | 5-15-42 | |
| Plants | 5-15-42 | |
| Tyler A A | 6-8-42 | |
| O 7 P | 6-9-42 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: **PAULUS, GEORGE H.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **625642** **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: *1st. H. 138 "Sa. Inf. Div."*
 Disability: *Act of May 1, 1920*
Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 7 1907 | OCT 16 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Dec. 20 1916 | June 1, 1917 |
| INCREASE | 18 | DEC 21 1911 | JAN 10 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 24 | MAY 15 1912 | JUN 20 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 72 Aug 26 1921 NOV 8 1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Rest 72 May 1 1920 Feb. 27 1924 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Feb 17 1923 s - 1081 D1 MAR 14 1923</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Pay wid</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>*To correct commencement of Increase.</i> | | | | <i>Elenore C. Paulus</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Feb. 17 23 Accepted order dated JUN 4 1923</i> | | | | <i>2435 West North Ave.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Elenore C. Paulus</i> | | | | <i>Baltimore</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>344529.</i> | | | | <i>and.</i> | | | |
| JUN 19 1917 | | | | Act 6/27/00 JUN 9 1923 ORIGINAL | | | |

NAME: **Paulus Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **652123** **ARMY WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier: **John**
 Service: **Corp B 22 Ia Inf**
 Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Dis: <i>June 2 - 1929</i> | | | JUN 14 1929 |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks | | | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: **GEORGE H. PAULUS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **625642**

Last paid to: **SEP 4-1907**

Remarks: **1050 72**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 72 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | 4 | 72 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 72 | 3 | | 4 | 120 | 3 | | 4 | 72 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 72 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | 4 | 72 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | 72 | 3 | | 4 | 72 | 3 | | 4 | 181 | 3 | | 4 | 72 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 72 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | 4 | 72 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | 4 | 72 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 72 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 216 | 2 | | 4 | 72 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 72 | 3 | | 4 | 118 | 3 | | 4 | 216 | 3 | | 4 | 72 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | 4 | 216 | 4 | | 4 | 72 |

NAME: **HENRIETTA PAULUS.**

Certificate No.

652123

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Page

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Paulus Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6878 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. B 22 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>20 July 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Iowa City*

Died: Bureau notified: *331 Van Buren St*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Paulus Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055816* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corps G-2 229 VC* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev 12</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 27</i> | <i>MAY 1 1907</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>Dec 4 1914</i> | <i>Jan 15 1915</i> |
| <i>Rev 17</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Feb 27</i> | <i>16 Dec 91</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Dec 4 1919</i> | <i>W</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917* Check No. *415786* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Henrietta Paulus</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>652123</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Date: <i>JUL 24 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>23⁶⁰</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID
\$0 JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Henry C. Paulus</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1055816</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Date: <i>23</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8.36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51.15 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/5 | 987 | | 2 | 6.36 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 8.36 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 10.36 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7.36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | Inc. | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 7.36 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6.36 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 11.51 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME: **Paulus Isabella** (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **251**

Certificate No. **596874** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pt 3' Batten & 8 2' Batten 18 U S**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Jan 12-1905 | Aug 30-1905 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 9, 1917 | | | | |
| | INC 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7** 6-679

NAME: **Paulus, John** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1037933** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Corp F, 1st U S Inf and Battys K & E, 3rd U S Arty**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|--------------|
| | 18 | July 20, 1920 | | | | | NOV - 8 1923 |

Remarks: **RC**

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME: 251 | | <i>Isabella Paulus</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | Certificate No. 596874 | |
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 13 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME JOHN PAULUS | | Certificate No. 1037933 | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 18 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Paulus, John* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Barb. 7 1st US. Inf and Battery and Co. 5th US Arty*

Disability: *Amput. for*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Jan 02</i> | <i>15 Feb 02</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>18 July 20 1920</i> | <i>Apr 16 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Paulus John M.* SPECIAL ACT. *2634.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113365.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *O O 35 11 O. I.*

Disability: *Dis. Stom and Bowels.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 Oct 06</i> | <i>24 Dec 06</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 10 12 Apr 11</i> | <i>7 Sep 11</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 17 Dec 15 1917</i> | <i>Apr 28 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *J. M. Harrison*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2395* Home: *Dis 11/4/23*

6-651

| NAME: <i>John Paulus</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1037933</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>818</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John M. Paulus</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1113365</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-18-17</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|---|
| NAME | | Paulus, Jonathan | | (3 - P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1116,238 | ARMY INVALID | | Date of JULY 3, 1928 Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | P B 135 Ill Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
| 50 | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| 65 | | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | Died Oct 31, 1928 Reported NOV 15 1928 Remarks: OK | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|---|-----------|--|
| NAME: | | Paulus Jonathan | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P.A.1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1116-238 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 11, 1918. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | |
| Service: | | P B 135 Ill Inf | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 14 | Sept 07 | 28 Jan 08 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE. | 15 | MAY 15 1912 | DEC 21 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE. | 15 | May 25, 1912 | JUL 28 1915 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 18 | Aug 30, 1915 | | | | | |
| | 21 | Aug 30, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Act 30798 | | AUG 4 - 1915 | | Home: Dis 9/19/20 SOLDIER'S HOME | |

NAME

JONATHAN PAULUS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1116238

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jonathan Paulus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1116238

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 9 | 45 M.H. | 1919. | 1 | 13 | 90 MH | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 M.H. | | 2 | 12 | 90 MH | | 2 | 9 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 45 M.H. | | 3 | 9 | 90 MH | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 54 MH | | 4 | 10 | 90 MH | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 9 | 54 MH | | 1 | 9 | 90 MH | | 1 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 8 | 54 MH | 1920. | 2 | 11 | 90 MH | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 54 MH | | 3 | 13 | 172 MH | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 30 | 128 M.H. | | 4 | 9 | 54 MH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 |
| | 1 | | 13 36 | | 1 | 24 | M.H. | | 1 | 12 | 54 MH | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 2 | 11 | M.H. | 1917. | 2 | 12 | 54 MH | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 15 | M.H. | | 3 | 13 | 54 MH | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 20 | 45 M.H. | | 4 | 11 | 54 MH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 36 | | 1 | 10 | 45 M.H. | | 1 | 9 | 54 MH | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 2 | 9 | 45 M.H. | 1918. | 2 | 10 | 54 MH | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 M.H. | | 3 | 12 | 87 60 MH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | 9 | 45 M.H. | | 4 | 13 | 90 MH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paulus, Kate*

Certificate No. *364323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Paulus*

Service: *2^d Lieut. F-50 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>17 Aug. 1892</i> | <i>13 Feb. 1893</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 30 1911</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 28 1911 3-798</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11373</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paulus, Katharina*

Certificate No. *661525* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paulus, John J.*

Service: *Pt. B. 1st U.S. R. 6 Mo. 1st I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>6 June 1908</i> | <i>10 Oct 1908</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 11-1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1157</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Kate Paulus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>964223</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 22 | | 1911. | 1 | 28 | |
| | 2 | 24 | | | | DEAD. | |
| | 3 | 10/4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 21 | | | | GROUP 3 | |
| | 1 | 20 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 18 30 | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/9 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/15/09 36 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 20 36 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7/1 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 1 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7/10 36 | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Katharina Paulus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>661525</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 14 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 36 | |

NAME: *Pauline Margaret* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1133827* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Paulus*

Service: *Pr. S. 1st Va. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>7 June 1897</i> | <i>26 Oct. 1897</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 1918.</i> | | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: Died <i>Nov 10 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB. 2</i> 1918 | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Carl T. Becker</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: <i>532 Walter St</i> | | |
| Died: <i>11-12-1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 17 1917</i> | | | | <i>Benwood</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 527712 Dated 11-11-17 Canceled.</i> | | | | <i>N. Va.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11396</i> FEB 7 1918 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pauline Margaret* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.) *43 558.*

Certificate No. *6815-18* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. S. 2nd Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Apr. 1909.</i> | <i>5 May 1909</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>142355</i> <i>201</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: Margaret Paulus | | | | Certificate No. 453837 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | Rate: 25 | | | |
| Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1900 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 21 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 8 | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10.30 | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | |

| NAME: Margaret Paulus | | | | Certificate No. 681578 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 6 36 | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 7 36 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 7 36 | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 7 36 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 36 | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 7 36 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 7 36 | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 7 36 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 7 36 | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 7 36 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 7 36 | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 7 36 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 7 36 | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 7 36 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 7 36 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paulus, Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *539591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George Paulus*

Service: *At 22nd Ky Vol Inf*

71 ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig 8 | | 20 Dec 1901 | |
| 12 | | 19 Apr 1908 | 25 Sept 1908 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Feb. 15-1917 |
| Inc 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *1598*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paulus Mary C.* 59,190

Certificate No. *539999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Franklin D.*

Service: *Or 2 64th Co 1st*

70 ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 8 | | 10 May 1902 | 8 Sept 1902 |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | |
| Inc 20 | | Apr 4-1917 | Apr 24-1917 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *382* MAY 3 1917

6-679

| NAME: <i>Margareth Paulus</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>639591</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last Paid By: <i>NCV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 30</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 2 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>10 36</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 64.67</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 38</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Mary C Paulus</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>539,999</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last Paid By: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 90</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>12 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>12 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1912. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>12 36</i> | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 52</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>5 4</i> | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 52</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>86</i> | 4 | <i>4 60.67</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>36</i> | 2 | <i>4 86</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>12 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

Pauline Mary E

Certificate No. **458,910** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A. Harris*

Service: *Pr. B. 174 O. O. Hq.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 2, 1916</i> | <i>Aug. 15, 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 14, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-10812</i> | | DEC 23 1921 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUG 1917 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Paulus Philomena Reed* **16775** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **617,997.** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19 '08, WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Napoleon Paulus*

Service: *Pr. B. 15 Mich Inf. Val.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>5.24</i> | <i>Oct. 26</i> | <i>15 Nov. '06</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act. of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 19, 1914</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-10812</i> | | <i>Apr 23 1914</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 6456. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Paulus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>458.910</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 11 35 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Philomena Paulus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>617.997</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Dead</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paulus Rosa L.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *564092* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick L. Paulus*

Service: *Port A 1 md Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>18</i> | | <i>6 Dec 1900</i> | <i>11 Dec 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5-1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34/66* Home:

NAME: *Paulus Rosina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *O H 122 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>9 Aug 90</i> | <i>15 Oct 95</i> |

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees:

Died: *12/28 1913* Reimbursement order dated *May 6, 1914*

payable to *Bertaa Paulus*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *304 S. Hickory St*

Died: *228 3* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71440* MAY 18 1914

| NAME: <i>Rosa L. Paulus</i> | | | | War with Spain. <i>364,042</i> | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i> | | | | | | | |
| MOTHER. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | | 1912. | 2 | 5 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Rosina Paulus</i> | | | | 9772 | | | | Certificate No. <i>475250</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 N. D. E | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 N D E | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 10 S E R | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 D D. | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 S E R | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 L O | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 S. E. R. | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 2 | JUN 8 34 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 A. M. P | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paulus, Samuel* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408 093* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *C. B-10-172* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *C.D. and piles and res des of rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Spec 24</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct 03</i> | <i>20 Jan 04</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sub 24</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>June 2</i> | <i>29 Dec 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>20</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 13</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Ad to end April 29 93 date of death*

Transferred from: *Transf to Mary E Paulus widow*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 29 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1913** **DIVISION ACT. MCH. 8, '99.**

Remarks: *Order Dated 23 Dec 15 in 28 Feb 04*

Mary E Paulus - wife

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paulus Valentine* **27658** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655379* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. E 45 Wisconsin* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Spec 24</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>May 1907</i> | <i>20 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i> | <i>25 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Spec 24</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>25 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8167-251 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled* *Wayward*

Neer

Former Roll No. *28-104* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Samuel Paulus</i> DECEASED DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>408 093</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>24-30-</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>287 785</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

1 Columbus,

29 11/11/1913

29 10/1/1913

paid to Mary E. Paulus

| NAME: <i>Valentine Paulus</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>655379</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|----------------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1917</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>75-20-24</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>NOV 27 1907 65 60/24 58 50</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | GROUP 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 58 50 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paulus William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr F 50 Pa V I* ACT MAY 11 '912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 10 June 08 | 21 July 08 | | INC | 16 + 14 mch 13 | 19 Aug 13 | |
| Reis. | 20 May 12 | 5 Sept 12 | | | 20 + 10 June 1918 | | |
| Inc. | 50 May 1, 1920 | | | | 35-1 mch 1919 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2055* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Paula Amalia* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 18, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Harry C. N.*

Service: *P. G. 1000 to 1001 2nd US Col 1001*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | June 10 1922 | Harry C. N. | June 27 1921 | June 10 1923 |
| | | | | Alfred G. N. | | June 11 1924 |
| | | | | Francis D. N. | | Oct 1 1926 |

Fees: *Amount to be paid to fee* JUL 3 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1922-679

| NAME: <u>William Paulus</u> | | | | + of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1121096</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>15 - 20 - 25 - 30 - 35 - 40 - 45 - 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 ⁵⁰ | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 ⁴⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Amalia Paulus</u> | | | | Act of Sept 1, 1918. | | | | Certificate No. <u>911824</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 - 20 - 25 - 30 - 35 - 40 - 45 - 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 17 33 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 14 32 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 16 32 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 16 32 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 19 32 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 20 32 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 38 ⁹⁴ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | Free | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/3 166 ²⁰ | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 54 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Pauly Catharine | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 804 900 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Daniel | | | |
| Service | | Pt E 16 NY Cav | | | |
| | | ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | Feb 25, 1926 | | | |
| Reported | | MAR 9 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: | | Pauly Catharine | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 804 900 | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: | | Daniel | | | |
| Service: | | Priv E 16th New York Cav. | | | |
| | | ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Orig 12 | | January 19, 1916 | March 18, 1916 | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | John J. Grays Fee \$10- APR 17 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | MAR 23 1918 | | | |

NAME CATHARINE PAULY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 804900

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Catharine Pauly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

804.900

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1900

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

1907. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

1911. 1 4 60
2 10 4 30
3 11 4 30
4 12 4 30
1912. 1 4 30
2 2 4 30
3 3
4
1913. 1
2
3
4
1914. 1
2
3
4
1915. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1916. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1917. 1 4 74.13
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1918. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1919. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 90
1920. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 90
1921. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1923. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1924. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1925. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1926. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1927. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1928. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1929. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1930. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Pauly Christina* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *672579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *92933*
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob*
 Service: *Corpl. 15 Minn. Inf.*
 70
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
 Inc 25 May 1918 14 Jan. 1919
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
 Fees: *\$10 fee to P. J. Lockwood & Co.*
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1922*
 Remarks: *Written in German*
 Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Pauly Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *485279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*
 Service: *P. E 16 NY 06*
 Disability: *Naso. pharynx. catarrh & etc. deafness of both ears*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 17 | 31 | May '89 | 7 June '90 | Inc 30 | Jan 29 | 1914 | MAR 7 1914 |
| 23 | 21 | May 1912 | Dec 1912 | | | | |

 Fees:
 Died: *Jan 13 1916* Accrued order dated *Mar 18 1916*
 payable to widow *Catharine Pauly*
 Transferred to: ** 248 Adam St. Buffalo N.Y.*
 Buffalo. N. Y.
 Died: *1/13/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1916*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: MAR 23 1916 6-681

NAME: Christina Parly ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 672579

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 - 20 - 30 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 23 | 95.60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

CHECK CANCELLED
GROUP 1
GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Daniel Parly Certificate No. 485279

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17 - 23 - 30 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 17 | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 69.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1

NAME: *Pauly, Frank J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991135* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt D 30" Ill V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 1 Mch 1907</i> | <i>25 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>20 6 Aug 1908</i> | <i>13 Nov 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/10* Bureau notified: JAN 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *196* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pauly, Harry M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204363* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt Tro Co. F. 2. U.S. Vol. Invt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG. | 30 | <i>Dec 3 1920</i> | <i>June 10 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Endg Mar 29 1921</i> | <i>Date of death</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Payable to Amelia Pauly-widow 130 E. 2 St Salida, Cal.</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Hugh O'Neill \$20 JUL 3 1922*

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 29/21* Bureau notified: JUL 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 20 1922

6-681

| NAME: <i>Frank G. Pauly</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>991135</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>10/15/20</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DIED | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10/15/20 **REPORTED JAN 11 1911**

| NAME: <i>Harry M. Pauly (dec'd)</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1204363</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7/3/17 **GROUP 1**

TO PAID ON DEATH

NAME: Pauley, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.) **415**

Certificate No. 942220 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Sgt 29, 75th Ia. **DEAD** ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | Jan. 2/09 | Jan. 27/09 | INCREASE | 30 | Dec 17-1913 | Feb 28 1914 |
| | | 25 May 30-1912 | Aug 10-1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916 Check No. 51504 Dated 5/4/16 Cancelled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JULY 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Pauley, James L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 242639 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 350 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 16 Apr 1908 | 1 May 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14 1911 Bureau notified: Sept 14 1911

Remarks: Accd dated Nov 25, 1910
Widow Sophia

Former Roll No. 40490 (a8) Home: 6-691

| NAME: 7 Jacob Pauly | | | | | Certificate No. 942220 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 415 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 9 | 45 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 39 ²⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | MAR 12 | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: James L. Pauly | | | | | 16738 | | | | | Certificate No. 242639 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|------------------|----------|----------|------|---------|---------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | GROUP 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/13 | 43 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | AMP | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | AMP | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | AMP | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | SEP | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | AMP | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | A. M. F. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 480 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 480 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/25 | 57 | Reported | 4 | | | CHICAGO | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pauls, Louis*

Certificate No. *481.886* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Asst Surg. W. B. A.*

Disability: *Neuralgia of face*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class 1</i> | | <i>12 Oct '89</i> | <i>27 July '91</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22/11* Bureau notified: **3 - 1911**

Remarks: *Report by letter Pauls, London 1060 Bessy 13 July 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Anily Marianna* *58,905*

Certificate No. *448,529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Capt C 12" O W O*

ISSUES.

73.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 24 Feb 1896</i> | <i>16 July 1897</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 1898 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *February 2, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *332* **NOV 28 1910**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pauly Rosetta*

Certificate No. *495489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JULY 1, 1907

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Rt 597 MPR*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>870 May 94 to June 00</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 27, 1917</i> | | | | Bureau: <i>APR 25 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4034478 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | NOV 23 1916 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pauly Sophia*

Certificate No. *712380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *P 50 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Sept 1910</i> | <i>25 Nov 1910</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 27 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>no fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 26, 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>See</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | OCT 3 1916 | | |

| NAME: <i>Corretta Pauly</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>495-39</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | 36 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 18 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 27 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 9 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 8 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 11 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 9 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | |
| | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | |
| | 4 | 15 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | |

| NAME: <i>Sophia Pauly</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>9815 a 712,380</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>By mark Rate: 12-25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 N.D.B. | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 12 N.D.B. | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 18 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 18 NT | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 D.D. | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 15 S.E. | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 17 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 L.O. | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 36 | 4 | 74.87 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 12/5 11 20 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 75 |

NAME: *Sam Carmichael* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415,24* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Co E 58 Mass*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | | <i>24 July 1891</i> | <i>12 Oct, 1895</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: **Paup, Daniel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **975920** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pack 31 Iowa Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan. 21, 1926^R | Mar. 1, 1926 | | | <i>May 30 1926</i> | JUN 11 1926 |
| Remarks: <i>chh</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | MAR 13 1926 | | | |

NAME: *Paup Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26377 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. A. 31st Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERT. RATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>21 mch 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 9. 1917</i> | <i>mch 10. 1917</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Feb 1917</i> | <i>27 Feb 1917</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Preston Ia.*

Former Roll No. *77271 a. d.* Home: **APR 2 1917**

NAME: *Paup David* 26400 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. A. 121 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>6 mch 1907</i> | <i>6 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 8. 1914</i> | <i>OCT 2 3 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Aug 1909</i> | <i>20 Aug 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *4/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1918**

Remarks: *Monroe, N. Dak. R. R. 1*

Former Roll No. *18-128* Home:

NAME: *Paup James O.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1032092* ARMY INVALID. Law.

Service: *Sgt. G. 155 - Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mar. 07,</i> | <i>5 Nov. 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *Aug. 19. 1908*

Remarks: *June 17, 1907* Accrued order dated *FEB 3 1919*

Mary E. Paup *Meadowdale,*

Former Roll No. *a-g. 1807-12; 16183* MAR 5 1919 Home: *Wash.* 6-681

NAME: *Paup Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Paup*

Service: *Sgt. G. 155 Co.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mar. 1886</i> | <i>17 May, 1886</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88222* OCT 28 1916 6-679

| NAME: <u>James D. Paup</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1032092</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>@ 10 June .07</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

DEAD

6-681

| NAME: <u>Mary Paup</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>9985</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 25-30</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 1 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

NAME: *Paup Mary E.* (3-P.A. 4) 36309 *mother*

Certificate No. *5555-96* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Homer D.*

Service: *Pr. A-35 US Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Jan '01</i> | <i>30 June '03</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*

Remarks: *1420 E 48 St. Los Angeles, Calif. G. Del.*
Sulzer, Alaska
at 860 600
Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, as widow of James O. Paup.

Former Roll No. *3214-95* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Paup Mary E.* (3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *860.600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James O.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 155 Penn Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>Dec 11. 1917</i> | <i>Feb 3. 1919</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dec 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *020000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rebates subsequent payts under Gps Workers ctg*
555,596. W. S.

Former Roll No. *FEB 15 1919* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Paup</i> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <i>555,596</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | MOTHER. | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 86 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 86 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

GROUP 3

under Act Apr. 19, 1908

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Paup</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>860,600</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4-1918</i> | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

7/8/19 15297

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <u>Paup, Phebe A</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 472 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>530455</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Hiram</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Pt. K. 192 Pa</u> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 8 | Oct 5-1901 | Mar 28-1902 | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Mar. 29, 1923</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 6 1923</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>6</u> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <u>Paup, Sarah J.</u> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <u>474229</u> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Nathaniel R. Fuller</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Pvt. G.139 Pa. Inf.</u> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan. 14, 1927</u> | | | | | |
| Reported: <u>FEB 14 1927</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: 472 <i>Phoebe A. Paup</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 530455 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 86 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 78 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

| NAME: SARAH J. PAUP, | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|---|------|------|-------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | FORMER WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: 474229 | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 13 60 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

Little B...

D-3-1081 1/29

Fuller Pump. Machine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 414220 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel W. Fuller

Service: Pvt. 4 130 Pa. Inf.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 4 May 1901 | 20 Oct 1901 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 27 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 137 C.R.

OCT 3 1918

NAME: Pump William F. 27758 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563607 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 31 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pvt | 12 | 25 Mar 1907 | 16 Apr 1907 | | | | |
| Inf | 15 | 14 Oct 1909 | 25 Oct 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28165 A.J.

Home: Albion Neb

| NAME: <i>William F. Pump</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>714223</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>38</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>13</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | <i>88</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>19 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 30</i> |
| 3 | <i>14 36</i> | 3 | <i>12</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 85 50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>20 36</i> | 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>15</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>12</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>17</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>22 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>14</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>William F. Pump</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>563607</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903 6</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 15</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>20 1000 55 80 129/09 44⁰⁰</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>24 36</i> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>16 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>13 44</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>Des Moines.</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME Pauporte, Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 188914 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Narcissus J Meunier FORMER WIDOW

Service 1 Lt G 93 Ind Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died March 28 1925

Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks: Died 3/28 1925 Reimbursement order dated 7-11-25 payable to Celine Goffinet Leopold Indiana

NAME: Pauporte, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 188914 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Narcissus J. Meunier.

Service: 1st Lt G 93 Ind Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Aug. 1-1918 | | | |

Fees: None

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

GROUP 2

[illegible]

GENERAL LAW.

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 2 | 19 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 3 | 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | 4 | 11 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | 31 | 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 1912. | 2 | | 1916. | 2 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 1913. | 2 | | 1917. | 2 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | 2 | | 1929. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 1914. | 2 | | 1918. | 2 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 21 18583 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Paus. Henry A.* 34380

Certificate No. *154747* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Serg't. 4th Iowa Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>7 May 1907</i> | <i>7 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>7 May 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Jan. 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28. 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1918* 3-888

Remarks: *1800 Lake St Bellingham*

Former Roll No. *543/15-AJ. 27992* MAY 17 1919 Home: ORIGINAL wash. 6-681

NAME: *Paus Jessie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.980* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Sgt F. 6 Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>May 7. 1919</i> | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 1919* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Henry R. Paus</i> | | | | Date of <i>May 11, 1912</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>154747</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec 10</i> Rate: <i>25 40</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 8/14 | 33 33 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 19 | 79 50 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 10 | 50 83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 2/24/13 62 83 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | DEAD | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jessie J. Paus</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>867,980</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 7/20 | 83 29 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/14 | 195 83 10 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 B. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ward John H. **SPECIAL ACT** 283.900

Certificate No. 112336 **ARMY INVALID.** **General Law**

Service: 1st Lt. 25th Inf. 1897-1900

Disability: 1st Lt. 25th Inf. 1897-1900

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Regt 8 | 22 | 28 Oct. 08 | 11 Dec. 08 | | | | |
| Inc 42 | 42 | 11 Dec. 11 | 22 Feb. 11 | | | | |

Fees: \$2 for H. C. Taylor, establishment, 11/11

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS.** Transferred to:

Died: 29/13/0 **SEP 18 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paus John H. **SPECIAL ACT** 283.900

Certificate No. 762.238 **ARMY INVALID.** **General Law**

Service: 1st Lt. 25th Inf. 1897-1900

Disability: 1st Lt. 25th Inf. 1897-1900

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Re | 20 | 18 mch 07 | 16 Jan. 08 | | | | |
| Sup | 20 | 18 mch 07 | 5 Aug. 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2082-2 Home: 6-681

Supp'd. Paus under Gen'l Law. Discharged.

| NAME: <u>John H. Paus</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACTASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>762238</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------|-----|------|---|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>\$20.00</u> | | | | Rate: <u>72-43</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>283.900</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11.65 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10.10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12.66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11.46 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | Widow, 114 St. Louis Mo, 2239. 14vois Ave | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11.68.40 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10.66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10.66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10.66 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10.66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12.66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12.66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Paus</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>762238</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20.20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>283.900</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9.128.27 | 1912. | 1 | | Deceased: Paus under Jan's Law | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11.00 | | 2 | | Deceased: Paus | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11.00 | | 3 | | Deceased: Paus | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9.00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paus, Samuel* 39165 (3-P. A. 1.)
29438

Certificate No. *451558* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. Feb. 19. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | 16 Feb 1907 | MAR 29 1907 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc | 20 | 21 Aug 07 | 5 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Reissue | 22 | 22 May 20, 1912 | SEP 11 1912 | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Dis: *Sept 24, 1919 3-1087* Bureau dated: *OCT 9 1919*

Remarks: *3017 W. 4th St Chicago Ill*

Reimbursement order dated *APR 24 1920*

Pay V. to *Madrick... Paus* 39165

Former Roll No. *51632* Home:

Act June 27-'90 *APR 30 1920*

NAME: **Pausch George** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1012433** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp Bty C 2 Mo V L A**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 27, 1925 | July 7, 1925 | | |

Dis: *Jan 6, 1926* Report: **FEB 13 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 1/22/26*

Accrued order dated *APR 23 1926*

payable to widow *Magdalena Pausch* 494 Polph St. San Francisco Calif.

JUL 15 1925

| NAME: <i>Samuel Paus.</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. <i>451,558</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|------|------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|
| JAN 4 1907 <i>Y F 15 22 32</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | Nat'l Home. | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 67 50 N.H. | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 96 NH |
| | 2 | 4 | 40 80 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 14 | 67 50 N.H. | | 2 | 12 | 96 NH |
| | 3 | 18 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 15 | 67 50 N.H. | | 3 | 9 | 96 NH |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 13 | 67 50 N.H. | | 4 | DEAD | |
| | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 14 | 67 50 N.H. | | 1 | 77 29 40 REIMBURSEMENT. | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | 10 | 67 50 N.H. | 1920. | 2 | 76 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 13 | 67 50 N.H. | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | JAN 9 | 67 | N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 67 50 N.H. | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 14 | N.H. | | 1 | 14 | 67 50 N.H. | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | 9 | N.H. | 1917. | 2 | 13 | 67 50 N.H. | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | N.H. | 1918. | 3 | 14 | 67 50 N.H. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 18 | 67 50 N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 67 50 N.H. | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 11 | 67 50 N.H. | | 1 | 14 | 67 50 N.H. | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | 13 | 67 50 N.H. | 1919. | 2 | 13 | 67 50 N.H. | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 12 | 67 50 N.H. | | 3 | 13 | 94 10 N.H. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 67 50 N.H. | | 4 | 18 | 96 N.H. | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>GEORGE PAUSCH</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>1012433</i> | | | |
| Fees | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 72 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Pausch, George</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1012433</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. Batty Co 2 Mo-V L.A.</i> | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 158 | Mar 1907 | 20 Dec 1907 | 30 |
| 20 | 18 Oct 1911 | 5 Oct 1911 | 40 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | Died: | |
| Bureau notified: | | Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. <i>753</i> JUN 27 1890 | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Pausch, John | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 729,753 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service Sgt C 2 Mo Vol L Arty | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 2, 1926 | March 12, 1926 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died <i>Mar 17 1926</i> | | Reported <i>5-18-26</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>OK.</i> | | | |
| MAR 25 1926 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Causch, John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1109-1-12</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Service: <i>1st Co. 110th Vol. Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>15-11-1907</i> | <i>15-11-1907</i> |
| | | <i>20-30-1911</i> | <i>23 Oct 1911</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>20-30-1911</i> | <i>5 Nov 1912</i> |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1385</i> | | Home: JUN 27 1890 | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| PAUSCH JOHN | | | |
| Certificate No. | 785546 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Sgt B 20 V Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 72 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | Home-Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>May 27 1923</i> Reported JUN 13 1923 | |
| | | Remarks <i>8-1081 E</i> | |

| NAME: <u>John Paul</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>111111</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last Paid For: <u>111111</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 150 67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1/2 70 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | 1/2 1/2 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1/2 1/2 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>JOHN PAUSCH</u> | | Certificate No. <u>785546</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | | | | |
| RATE- <u>72</u> | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | CHECK | | | |
| JULY | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | |

NAME

Pausch John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

785.546

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Sgt. B. 2. 0vt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 12 | 18 Feb 09 | 9 Apr 07 | Inc. | 21 | Apr 16 1916 | June 6-1916 |
| Inc. | 12 | 18 Apr 11 | 27 Apr 11 | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 12 | 22 May 12 | 19 Oct 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | | | RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE (1920) | | | |
| Columbus, | | | | Inc. 12 | | Dec 30 1921 | Nov 19-1920 |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | May 1-1920 | APR 8 1922 c |
| Remarks: | | | | ISSUE 72 | | | FEB 2 1923 c |

APR 18 1922 - JUL 3 1916

Home:

6-601

NAME: John Pausch

~~1st of May 11, 1911~~

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 785.546

Fast path to:

Rate:

Links:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 38 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 28.13 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | 4' 36 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4' 36 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4' 36 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4' 36 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

1177483

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Machinist's Mate 1st Class U.S.S. Ozark Submarine Flotilla

Disability:

Injury of leg

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | July 22. 1914 | Apr 22. 1916 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

From:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

6-577

NAME: Arnold M. Pauswang

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8

Certificate No. 1177483

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| <p>TO AUG. 4, 1922</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No. _____ Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pausley Nelson

Certificate No. 599990 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. I. 16 n. y. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | July 7, 1890 | June 18, 1891 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Detroit Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

James B. COS received order dated MAY 14 1917 P. C. 4

Escher Wlyde, N.Y.

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1917 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paust Anna M

Certificate No. 371427 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp H 131 and E 29 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 8 | | 19 Feb 92 | 18 Apr 93 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: 12 2 June 1910 Reimbursement

Transferred from: Pay to Anna Clayton RR2, Metropolis, Ill

Died: Oct 31 1904 Bureau notified: Dec 23 1910 Com ord of

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20414

6-679

NAME: Nelson Paursley Date of Birth: June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 599.990

Last paid to: June 4 1905 Rate: 12. Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

DEAD

6/6 120

GROUP 3

NAME: Anna M Paust 9277 Certificate No. 371427

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | JUL 1903 | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 14 | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 21 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | NDB | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7/5/11 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 11.20 | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

CHICAGO

Anna Clayton

Reported

NAME: *Paulet, Emma W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336.475* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Paulet, Casper*

Service: *Pt. Co B. 5 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 29 June 1892 |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17-1906* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 295985 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *237* 6-679

NAME *Caustle Henry* **DEAD** *Guardian* (3-P. A. 1.) **16146**

Certificate No. *295-219* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBY 8, 1907** *11937*

Service: *Cpl K 10 Mich I. Co*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Gen</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 Mar 07</i> | <i>5 Nov 07</i> |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>Jan 28 1911</i> |

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16-10- Acc Ord* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1910**
No 221-222

Remarks: *P. L. Redemsky, Gdn. App May 7/09. Entered May 17/09.*

Former Roll No. *19643 92* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Anna W. Prael</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>336475</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry Faustle</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>295219</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 2 #12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Edm.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paustle William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1917 17740 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105883* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co E. 3rd Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *95rd of thumb & ingl hernia and piles and dis met* 24862

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>5 May 90</i> | <i>7 Oct 90</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1 Dec 09</i> | <i>21 Jan 10</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan 15-1921</i> | <i>MAY 26 1921</i> |
| <i>R.</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Sept 27 1918</i> | <i>Oct 21 1918</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20428* DEC 3 - 1918 Home: **15219** 6-681

NAME: *Pantenburg Mathias* 52433 (3-P. A. 1.) 29171

Certificate No. *406731* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co E. 27th Wis*

Disability: *Chronic inflammation*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 5 1898</i> | <i>Jan 22 1890</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>June 17 1912</i> | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 1907</i> | <i>JAN 20 1909</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>Jan 21 1913</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>Jan 21 1918</i> | <i>Apr 23 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *July 25 1922* DEC 5 - 1923 *251 - Rush Ave*

Former Roll No. *44164* Home: *Widow Mathias Pantenburg, Milwaukee 38871* Wis. 6-681

| NAME: William Faustle | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 105-883 | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 38 50 72 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 8 90 | 1911. 1 8 90 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 4 72 | 1931. 1 4 72 | 1935. 1 4 72 | | | | |
| 2 7 90 | 2 7 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | | | | |
| 3 7 90 | 3 7 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | | | | |
| 4 6 90 | 4 6 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | | | | |
| 1 7 90 | 1 7 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | | | | |
| 2 7 90 | 2 7 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | | | | |
| 3 9 90 | 3 9 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 163 ²⁰ | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | | | | |
| 1 8 51 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | | | | |
| 2 7 51 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 ⁹⁵ | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | | | | |
| 3 9 51 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | | | | |
| 4 7 51 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | | | | |
| 1 11 91 ²⁰ | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 216 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | | | | |
| 2 8 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | | | | |
| 3 8 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | | | | |
| 4 9 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | | | | |

| NAME: Mathias Pantenburg | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 406781 | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 00 | | | | Remarks: 50 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 5 36 | 1911. 1 5 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 4 100 | 1931. 1 4 100 | 1935. 1 4 100 | | | | |
| 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | | | | |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | | | | |
| 4 5 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | | | | |
| 1 5 36 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | | | | |
| 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | | | | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | | | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | | | | |
| 1 13 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | | | | |
| 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | | | | |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | | | | |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | | | | |
| 1 8 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | 1 4 100 | | | | |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | 2 4 100 | | | | |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | 3 4 100 | | | | |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 | 4 128 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | 4 4 100 | | | | |

NAME: *Paute Ann L.* DEAD. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760 464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *De Witt Paute*

Service: *Pat 6. 60" N.Y. Inf*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Feb. 12 1913</i> | <i>JUN 26, 1913</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913 NOV 22 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Paute Sewitt* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *871.616* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pat 6 60 regt I Prior Hill. N.Y.*

Disability: *chr. diarr. & res. indig. & piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>26 DEC '06</i> | <i>28 Jan'y '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *28 Feb 13-3-798-725/13, N.*

Remarks: *Inn C. Paute*

ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW *Inn C. Paute*

BUREAU ORDER *26 June 1913*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: ANN C PAUTER | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 760464 | | | | Rate: 12 = 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Dewitt Pauter | | | | Certificate No. 271616 | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 14 = 21.5 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 14 | 54.25 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |

NAME Pantler George ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665221 ARMY INVALID. Law: 12th March 1911

Service: 2621 11/12

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 8 | 1 Apr 1900 | 7 May 1901 | | 20 | 22 May 1912 | 9 Oct 1912 |
| Rece | 126 | 16 mch 1907 | 14 Oct 1907 | Inc | 24 | 26 mch 1911 | APR 21 1914 |
| Inc | 15 | 22 mch 1909 | 28 mch 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 10, 1917 Letti. Bureau notified: AUG 30 1917

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME Pautz, Jacob (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1119,451 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 203 Pa

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOWEL-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |

Died: Aug 30, 1927 Reported SEP 27 1927

Remarks: 2-1087(10)

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Leuty, Jacob</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ¹⁶ (3-P.) 416 | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1119451</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Co. H 203' Ca</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | 7 May 7/07. | Jan. 13/08 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Paize, Joseph A.</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1034839</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>War with Spain.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Pri. D 15 U.S.A.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <u>Rheumatism, total d'ness r. ear & severe of l., res. in nearly total b. ears</u> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. | 27 | 3 Nov, 1902 | 15 June, 1903 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3-</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: 16 Jacob Paulz | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1119,451 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 416 | | | | Rate: 12.50 | | | | Remarks: AUG. FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | 10 | 71.42 | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 153.80 |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | | 6 36 | | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: Joseph A. Pauze | | | | 565 | | | | Certificate No. 10,34,8.39 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC. 1907 | | | | Rate: 27 | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 81 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| | 1 | 7 | 81. | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 8 | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 9 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | 81 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 5 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Pavelec Frank J. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1130575 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Corp & Sgt M 10 Mo V Cav | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|------------|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Dec 4 1925 | Reported | JAN 2 1926 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | Died Dec 4 1925 Accrued gratuity Feb 9 1926 payable to widow Anna J. Pavelec 3318 Pa. Ave. St Louis Mo. | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---------------|------------------------|
| NAME: Pavelec, Frank J. alias Frank Powlitz | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 1130575 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: | Cpl and Sgt M 10 Mo V Cav | | |
| Disability: | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 44 | March 1907 | 30 Dec 1907 | INCREASE | 24 | Dec. 26-1913 | Feb. 7-1914 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 30 | Dec. 26-1918 | |
| | | 1823 May 1912 | 6 Nov 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920. | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2893 JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

FRANK J PAVFLEC

Act of May 1, 1920

1130575 ✓

GROUP - 2

| RATE— | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | CHECK CANCELED DEAD | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 12 | ^R 167 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

NAME: *Frank J. Pavelec* ^{alias} *Frank Powlitz* 1130575
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Bates

~~12 #8.27.40 50~~ ~~NOT FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 13 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 1915. | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | 1923. | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 50 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 82.66 | 1912. | | 1 | 13 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11 | 1916. | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 151 | 1924. | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 151 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 12 | 1913. | | 1 | 12 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 150 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 11 | 1914. | | 2 | 11 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1922. | | 2 | 4 150 | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 100.80 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

4-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carvelka Anna* 6734

Certificate No. *493453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri 19 & Minn Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>22 May 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 2, 1918</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5922716 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i> | | | | <i>Verdigris</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Nebr</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7</i> <i>909</i> | | | | <i>15-101</i> | | |
| | | | | NOV 3 1916 | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paver Augusta W.*

Certificate No. *912350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *2nd Lt. & 1st Lt. C 5th Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Jan 9 1922 | Apr 11 1922 | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 8</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

APR 14 1922

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Anna Pavelka</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>493453</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 11 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 17 | 1 17 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 13 34 | 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 13 36 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 11 33 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 12 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 12 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>AUGUSTA W. PAVER</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>912350</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME Paver Charles | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. 947,308 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt E 138 O N G Inf | Disability | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 72 | June 9, 1920 | | | | Nov 24 1924 | DEC 11 1923 |
| Remarks: cp | | | | | | | |

Nov 24 29
payable to wife
Lillian M. Paver
1382 - Burdett Ave.
Cincinnati
Ohio

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| NAME Paver Charles | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) |
| Certificate No. 947,308 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 | 775-790 |
| Service: Pt E 138 O N G I | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | June 5 | 15 Jan 08 | Inc. | 18 | June 4 1915 | Nov 9-1915 |
| Reis. | 15 | May 12 | 6 Aug 12 | | 21 | June 4 1920 | W |
| ISSUE | 72 | June 9-1920 | JUL 20 1921 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Inc. 72 Sept 15-1920 OCT 18 1920 | | | |
| Columbus | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau Notified: | | | |
| Remarks: ISSUE <i>to correct commencement of Inc.</i> | | | | | | | |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Former Rate No. 1920 DEC 14 1915 | Home: |
|--|-------|

CHARLES PAVER

Certificate No.

Fees

947308

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Charles Paver

AGT. CE. MAY 1, 1920

Act of 11, 1818.

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 947.308

Last paid to:
DEC 4 1907

Rate:

Rate: ~~11~~ - ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

72

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paver, Harvey

Certificate No. 28595 ARMY INVALID. Law CIVIL WAR.

Service: P B 82 Ohio Inf

Disability: Loss of L arm above the elbow stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 55 | 2 | Mch 1903 | 5 May 1903 | Inc 72 | | MAY 1- 1920 | |

Fees:

Dis: May 17 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1921

payable to widow Alice Paver

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Dalla, Missouri

Died: June 18, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24087 Home: DEC 27 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Paver, Harvey

Certificate No. 908141 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Pvt P 82 Ohio Inf

Guardian: Alice Paver

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|
| Orig 30 | | July 16, 1921 | Dec. 19, 1921 | Mary | July 16, 1921 | Sept. 4, 1931 |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1922
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: Phelps Co Mo Probate Ct.
appt. 12/31/21 Bond \$900 Eff. 12/31/21
 MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME: <i>Harvey Paver</i> | | | | 5996 | | | | Certificate No. <i>78,595</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>55%</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 165 | 2 | | 4 | 165 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A M | 3 | | 4 | 165 | 3 | | 4 | 165 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 165 | 4 | | 4 | 165 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 NDB | 2 | | 4 | 165 | 2 | | 4 | 165 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 NDB | 3 | | 4 | 165 | 3 | | 4 | 200 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 NDB | 4 | | 4 | 165 | 4 | | 4 | 210 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | L8L | 2 | | 4 | 165 | 2 | | 4 | 216 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 165 | 3 | | 4 | 216 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 165 | 4 | | 4 | 165 | 4 | | 4 | 216 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 165 | 2 | | 4 | 165 | 2 | | 4 | 216 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 165 | 3 | | 4 | 165 | 3 | | 4 | 216 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 165 | 4 | | 4 | 165 | 4 | | 4 | 216 | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Harvey Paver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>908141</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30+6</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Alice Paver. Gdn.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 8 16 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 17 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 20 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 20 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 16 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 23 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 20 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 21 20 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 108 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 108 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paver John M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 23976

Certificate No. *468463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *2nd Lt 65 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum. Ar. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Special Act</i> | | | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Feb 11</i> | <i>25 June 03</i> | | | | |
| <i>40</i> | <i>Aug 21</i> | <i>1918</i> | | | | | |
| <i>10</i> | <i>Nov 16</i> | <i>11</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 11 1922*

Former Roll No. *G. S. 25.609* Home: *APR 1 1922*

NAME: *Pavey Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893,435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Darwin C. Pavey*

Service: *Artificer Co. L, 15th N. Y. Engineers.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan. 2, 1920</i> | <i>Oct. 25, 1920</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1920*

NAME: John M. Paver SPECIAL AGT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: General Law.
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Annie E. Pavey Act of May 1, 1920 Widow Certificate No. 893,435
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

PAYEE PAYEE, ARTHUR A FILE No. SC 1214828

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| <i>R 636</i> | <i>3/24/42</i> | <i>Tyler</i> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: Pavey Charles W (3-P. A. L.)
Certificate No. 948,300 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT,
Service: 2" Lieut E 80 see Vol Inf Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 mch 1907</i> | <i>10 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>12 Mar 1908</i> | <i>31 Mar 1908</i> | | | | |

Foca: _____

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: _____

Died: _____

Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No.

23742(48)

Home: _____

PAYEE Michael F Ryan FILE No. C 2443305

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Alvin 10/20/41 | 3/6/42 | |
| Jackey A. A. | 3/9/42 | |
| O.F.P. | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Charles W. Carey</u> | | | | 16354 SPECIAL ACT, | | | | Certificate No. <u>948300</u> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>July 1907 @ 7 1/2 (98) 18 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Pavey, Darwin C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1911*

Service: *Art L15 rpf/E* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Jan 1906</i> | <i>26 Apr 1906</i> | | | <i>May 17 1912</i> | <i>OCT 20 1915</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | | <i>Dec. 07</i> | <i>25 Feb. 08</i> | | | <i>Dec 10 1915</i> | <i>J.</i> |
| <i>Release</i> | | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>15 July 1912</i> | | | <i>21 Dec 10 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Died: *Dec 20 1919* Accrued order dated: *OCT 25 1920*

Transferred to: *Annie E. Pavey*

payable to widow. *292 Highland Ave.,*
West Somerville, (Boston)
Mrs

Remarks: *Dec 20, 1919*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 30 1920*
NOV - 9 1915

NAME: *Pavey Darwin K.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pt. L-1. His. V.S.*

Disability: *Total deafness of right ear and complete left ing. hernia - in complete right ing. hernia - no weakness of abdominal walls from*

ISSUES. *operation for relief of hernia*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>17 25 May 99</i> | <i>30 Oct 09</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. | | | <i>FEB 5 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Hopkins Hos.*
See #25

Transferred to: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1030 14th St New York N.Y. 2/7/17*

NAME: Pavey Darwin C. Pavey Certificate No. 1121470

Last paid to: 8 + 2 18 + 830 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | 5 | 47 40 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 39.07 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 49.70 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 77 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 99.60 | | 4 | | | 4 | | 1/10 |

NAME: Pavey Darwin C. Pavey Certificate No. 1157787

Last paid to: 17 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 21.30 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID 16 AUG 1927

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

| NAME: Evans Percy | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 679432 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 32 32 | | | | Remarks: General Law. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4/15 | 4 ²⁷ | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | No | No | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 5 | 98 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: Evans Percy | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR | | | | Certificate No. 220147 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Pavey, Florinda

CIVIL WAR.
Special Act,
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964127

ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier William W

Service Pt E 50 Ind Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | May 7 1925 ^R | Aug 3 1925 | | | |
| Reis | 50 | July 2, 1926 ^R | Aug 19, 1926 | | | |
| Died | Jan. 20, 1929 | | | | | |
| Reported | FEB 23 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Pavey Henry H

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

496,303

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service

Pr D and B 48 : 0 v J

MAY 10, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 10 | 13 mch 07 | 11 nov 07 | Inc. | 30 | Jan 22, 1915 | Oct 14, 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 10 Aug '10 | 30 Apr '10 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 20 | 20 May '12 | 28 Sep 12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 28, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No.

641-02

Home:

6-681

NAME

Florinda Pavey

Certificate No.

964127

Fees

None

CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Special Act.

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 30 1925 | 50 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------------|------------|------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 7.87 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME

Henry H Pavey

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

496.303

Last paid to

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

30 40

Remarks:

280 580

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 45 | 1911. 1 4 45 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 120 | 1927. 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 11 45 | 4 11 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1 17 36 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 11 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 10/27 34.67 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Pavey Isaac</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 23666 | |
| Certificate No. <i>1992842</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Cpl M 8 Ind Cav</i> | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Disability: <i>Alt. Agnew both Ears. Per total Alt L Ear & R Ear. Almost total deafness both ears.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc. 25</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 4 1917</i> | <i>1 Feb 04</i> |
| <i>Inc. 27</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Sept 4-1917</i> | <i>Nov 2-1917</i> |
| <i>Inc. 38</i> | | <i>Dec 19-1918</i> | <i>Feb 12-1919</i> |
| For: <i>John T. Ammitage AL 12 1917</i> | | Transferred to: _____ | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Bureau notified: _____ | |
| Died: _____ | | Remarks: _____ | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Y.L 25380</i> | | Home: _____ | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Pavey Isabella Frances | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| 709439 | | | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles W. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: 2nd Lt E 80 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 1, 1927</i> | | | |
| Reported: DEC 17 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | |

NAME: Isaac Pavey
Last paid to: _____
Rate: 25 / 38 50 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
General Law.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 199242

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: ISABELLA FRANCES PAVEY,
Certificate No. 709439
Fees _____

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pavey, Isabella Frances ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7094398 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: 2 Lt E 80 Ill Inf

76 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 17 | June 1910 | 1 Oct 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pavey, Jacob D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 23694

Certificate No. 104670 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. Ho. 11 Ind 6 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr. Rear. Hip. Lungs Res. Nerv. Root

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 24 | 15 Apr 03 | 31 July 03 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reissue | 30 | Sept. 9-1918 | Oct. 29-1918 | | | | |
| Reis. | 38 | Sept. 9-1918 | Feb. 12-1919 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. 5225400 Home: 6-681

NAME: Isabella Frances Pavey Certificate No. 709439

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: 94568 B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 18 HEO | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 |
| 3 | 3 12 N D E | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 10 A M | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 | 2 10 S E R | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 | 3 26 S E R | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 L G | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob E. Pavey ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 104670

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 38 50 Remarks: General Law

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 114 | 3 11 4 50 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 114 | 4 12 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 114 | 1 1 4 50 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 114 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Pavey, James E.**

Certificate No. **332559** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 2 Ohio H Arty**

Disability: **1 33**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 15, 1923 | Feb 9, 1924 | | | Dec. 18, 1924 37 | Report MAR 28 1925 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pavey James E** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23750**

Certificate No. **332559** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P B 2 Ohio H. A.**

Disability: **R. Eng. Hernia (complicated) - complete Chrt. Disar.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | June 08/14 | July 08 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 17 | June 13-1912 | | | | | |
| | 23 | Jan 3-1916 | | | | | |
| Free: | 40 | June 10-1918 | Oct 23-1918 | | | | |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: **deduct so as to give benefit of former rates**

Former Roll No. **G L 25441** Home:

6-681

NAME

JAMES E PAVEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

332559

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 ³ | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 11 PH | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 10 PH | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>James E. Pavey</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>50 40 50</i> | | Remarks: <i>332559</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 72 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 72 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 72 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 72 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 72 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 72 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 72 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 72 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | 6 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 | 7 72 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | 6 72 | 2 | 7 72 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | 6 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | 7 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

PAYEE William J. Carey

FILE NO. 27P. 885-383

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME _____

(3-P. A. 1)

Pavey Samuel A
Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

672980

Service

Ft H 1 Ind H Arty

Disability

6-6571

[illegible]

COMPROMISE DECREE.

PAYEE Arthur Sykes
 Plaintiff: G.E. Hutchison as admr. of the est. of
Arthur Sykes, deceased, and Maggie Sykes, deceased.
 Attorneys: Leftwich and Tubb.

FILE NO. 1-197,790
10-1,331,146

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|
| <i>Final</i> Judgment | 2-13-43 | <i>M. J. Hutchison</i> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **SAMUEL A PAVEY**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

672960

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------|---------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 8 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH 50 | 7 DH 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 8 DH | 8 DH 6 DH | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 DH | 7 DH | 9 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 9 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |
| JULY | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 DH | 9 DH | 10 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 6 DH | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 DH | 8 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 6 DH | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pavey Samuel A.

Certificate No. 672960 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P N 1 Ind N arty

Disability: 1

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 10 Jan 1908 | 24 Feb 1908 | Reis 16 | | 23 May 1912 | 30 Oct 1912 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | INCREASE 20 | | 29 Apr 1915 | APR 11 1916 |
| | | | | | | 24 Dec 29, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>41391(a8)</u> APR 15 1918 | | | | Home: <u>Admitted to Danville Home Mich 3-1910</u> | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pavey Sarah A.

Certificate No. 486548 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Israel O.

Service: P N 11 Ind N

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| INC 20 | | 12/19/11 | 08 Dec 99 | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 4-1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 27 1918</u> | | | | Check No. <u>6145675</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1918</u> Cancelled | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>40330 Ref</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Samuel A. Favey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (27) 20 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1918. Certificate No. 672960

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 105 DH | 1923. | 1 | 8 | 150 DH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 12 | 48 D.H. | | 2 | 11 | 105 DH | | 2 | 10 | 50 DH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | DH H | | 3 | 16 | 48 DH | | 3 | 12 | 105 DH | | 3 | 11 | 7 50 DH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 48 DH | | 4 | 10 | 105 DH | | 4 | 12 | 8 50 DH |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | DH H | | 1 | 14 | 48 DH | | 1 | 10 | 105 DP | | 1 | 9 | 50 DH |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 35 60 | 1912. | 2 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 2 | 16 | 60 DH | 1920. | 2 | 9 | 105 DH | 1924. | 2 | 8 | 50 DH |
| | 3 | 9 | JHT | | 3 | 20 | DH H | | 3 | 12 | 60 DH | | 3 | 9 | 166 50 DH | | 3 | 8 | 50 DH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 48 D.H. | | 4 | 12 | 60 DH | | 4 | 9 | 150 DH | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | SR | | 1 | 21 | D.H. | | 1 | 10 | 60 DH | | 1 | 12 | 150 DH | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | 9 | D.H. | 1917. | 2 | 8 | 60 DH | 1921. | 2 | 9 | 150 DH | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | JHT | | 3 | 13 | D.H. | | 3 | 13 | 60 DH | | 3 | 12 | 150 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 48 D.H. | | 4 | 12 | 60 DH | | 4 | 12 | 150 DH | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | A.M. | | 1 | 12 | 48 D.H. | | 1 | 14 | 60 DH | | 1 | 9 | 150 DH | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | DH H | 1914. | 2 | 15 | 48 D.H. | 1918. | 2 | 13 | 60 DH | 1922. | 2 | 7 | 150 DH | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | DH H | | 3 | 18 | 48 D.H. | | 3 | 12 | 102 DH | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 48 D.H. | | 4 | 13 | 105 DH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Sarah A. Favey Certificate No. 286548
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 35 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Pavey Thomas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27598 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10448040 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
Act February 6, 1907
 Service: Pt E 4-1st Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>6-14 Apr. 1904</u> | <u>19 Dec. 1904</u> | Inc. | 18 | <u>Feb 15, 1915</u> | <u>DEC 17 1915</u> |
| | | <u>12-19 May 1908</u> | <u>20 June 1908</u> | | 21 | <u>Feb 15, 1920</u> | |
| | | <u>18-24 May 1912</u> | <u>15 Nov. 1912</u> | | 30 | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Remarks: DES MOINES, Iowa

Former Roll No. 28-261 Home: RV

NAME: Pavey, William W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523 028 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E, 50th Ind Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <u>72</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | <u>Apr. 9, 1925</u> | <u>MAY 8 - 1925</u> |

Remarks: English Ind.

Died Apr 9, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 3 - 1925
 payable to widow Florinda Pavey

NAME: *Thomas Pavey*
Certificate No. *1074804*

Last paid to: **APR 1908**
Rate: *6 1/2* ~~5 1/2~~ **50**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|---------|----------------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|------------------------|-------|-----|----------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | <i>45</i> | 1919. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1923. | 1 | 4 | <i>100</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 | <i>45</i> | 2 | | 4 | <i>90</i> | 2 | | 4 | <i>50</i> | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4 | <i>45</i> | 3 | | 4 | <i>90</i> | 3 | | 4 | <i>50</i> | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>45 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>90</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>50</i> | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | <i>45</i> | 1920. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1924. | 1 | 4 | <i>50</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | <i>54</i> | 2 | | 4 | <i>90</i> | 2 | | 4 | <i>50</i> | 2 | | | |
| <i>20 25 00</i> | | | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 | <i>54</i> | 3 | | 4 | <i>132</i> | 3 | | 4 | <i>50</i> | 3 | | | |
| <i>4 8 16</i> | | | | <i>12 7 36 13 00</i> | | | | 4 | | 4 | <i>54</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>150</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>50</i> | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | <i>54</i> | 1 | | 4 | <i>150</i> | 1 | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | <i>54</i> | 1921. | 2 | 4 | <i>150</i> | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | <i>54</i> | 3 | | 4 | <i>150</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>45</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>54</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>150</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 7 | | 1 | | 4 | <i>45</i> | 1 | | 4 | <i>54</i> | 1 | | 4 | <i>150</i> | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 | <i>45</i> | 1918. | 2 | 4 | <i>54</i> | 1922. | 2 | 4 | <i>150</i> | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | <i>45</i> | 3 | | 4 | <i>54 60</i> | 3 | | 4 | <i>150</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>45</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>99</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i> | | | | | | | | |

NAME **WILLIAM W PAVEY**
Certificate No. **523028**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 12 72 | 12 38 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

| NAME: <i>William W. Carey</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>523028</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|---|---|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>100/100 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50.72 MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 73 1</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | <i>70</i> | 1919. | 1 | 4 | <i>120</i> | 1923. | 1 | 4 | <i>72</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 1 2</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>72</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 7 2</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>72</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 7 2</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>72</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 7 2</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | <i>75</i> | 1920. | 1 | 4 | <i>120</i> | 1924. | 1 | 4 | <i>72</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 7 2</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>72</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1 7 2 4 3</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>151</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>72</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>2 1 4 7 2</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>150</i> | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 7 5</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1921. | 1 | 4 | <i>216</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 7 5</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>216</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 7 5</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>216</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 7 5</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>216</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>6 5 1</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 7 5</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1922. | 1 | 4 | <i>216</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 5 1</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 7 5</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>216</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 5 1</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 7 5</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>108</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>216</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 5 1</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 7 5</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Edward Paria</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1045275</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-------------|---------------------|-----|------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>#2 15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | <i>88</i> | 1919. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>33</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | <i>33</i> | 1921. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>xx</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>88</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | 29 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 1922. | 1 | 22 | <i>36</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | 6 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>xx</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pavitt Adeline* 92787

Certificate No. *535222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. 9, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel N.*

Service: *Pri. B. 6 Minn.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 10 APRIL 1908 | <i>12 June 1902</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *15 July '13*

Remarks: *Check No. 1852917 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.*

Death reported by P. M. at Snohomish, Wash.

Former Roll No. *14025*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pavitt Edward* 37563 28160

Certificate No. *126895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri to 32 Chi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissd</i> | 20 | <i>4 Mar 07</i> | APR 4 1907 | <i>Inc.</i> | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Reis</i> | 30 | MAY 25 1912 | JAN 14 1913 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: *241 The Alameda, San Jose, Calif*

Died: *Sept 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1921 payable to Jennie E Hale*

Former Roll No. *49736* Home: *NOV 2 1921*

6-581

| NAME: <u>Adeline Pavitt</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>535222</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Oct | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | CANCELLED. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Edward Pavitt</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>126895</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20-30-40-50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 8 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 75 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 11/18 | 96 ⁶⁷ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Michael E Pavlovetz</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1164018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|--------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----|------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 7/17 | 28 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 1 | | 90 | | 12 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 11 | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 1 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Jonny Pavlovitz</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1174529</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|--------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----|------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 51 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 34 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 51 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 51 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 51 | | 12 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 51 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 51 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 51 | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 51 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 51 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 51 | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 51 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 51 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 51 | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Jawy, Anderson

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

11455859

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ot 650 Indvol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12/11/08 | 24 April 1908 | 18 | 28 | June 1912 | |
| | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | 24 | 15 | July 1914 | 23 April 1913 |
| | | | | 30 | " | 1919 | |

Fee:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/20/16

Bureau notified:

10/10/1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

orig.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Anderson Pavy

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1145859

Last paid to:

Rate:

FR. 18.24.

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 | 1919. 1 2 3 INC. ✓ 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 13 3 10 4 20 | 1912. 1 13 2 3 22 4 13 | 1916. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 GROUP 2 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 2 21 3 12 4 12 | 1913. 1 4 2 4 64 1940 3 23 4 4 54 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 2 11 3 11 4 | 1914. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 INC. 5 57.80 4 4 72 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

NAME: *Perry Dora* (3-P. A. 6.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
 Certificate No. *8238811* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Sailor: *Edw R*
 Service: *Acting 1st Asst Engr USS Pittsburgh*
 ISSUES: **Married** 1902 ✓ MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 18 1916 | Apr 25, 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>Geo S. Salmore</i> | <i>Chas 10</i> | | | |
| | | | MAY 28 1917 | | | |

 Transferred from: *6-100-2-1* Transferred to: *1*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.
MAY 7 1917 6-676

NAME: *Perry Frances A* (3-P. A. 6.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
 Certificate No. *87116* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Sailor: *William L*
 Service: *Actg Ensign US Navy and 2 Lt C 24 NY Inf*
 ISSUES: MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 31 July 90 | 7 Apr 93 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *1*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *16031* 6-676

| NAME: <u>Dora Perry</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>823887</u> | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>APRIL 1922</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <u>Frances A Perry</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | 996 | | | | Certificate No. <u>8716</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 N.D.B. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N.D.B. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 N.D.B. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 N.D.B. | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N.D.B. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 L.O. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 L.B.L. | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 N.T. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 A.M.R. | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 S.E.R. | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Pavy Francis M.

Certificate No. **194,692** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 11 Ind**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES--Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 17 1923 | Apr 26 1923 | | |
| | | | | Died <i>January 4, 1924</i> | Reported JAN 9 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck.</i> | |

NAME: *Pavy Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194692* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **23488**

Service: *P G 11 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dis. Lungs Liver & Ventral Hernia*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | 23 Nov 06 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Inc 301</i> | <i>Aug 09</i> | <i>14 Sept 09</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 40</i> | <i>Aug 7-1918</i> | <i>Oct 25-1918</i> | | | | | |
| <i>2. H. H. 1 Jan 1919</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. General Law. 25-243 | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME FRANCIS M PAVY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 194692

GROUP 2

| RATE | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Francis M Pavy | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 194692 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 4-28 50 | | | | Remarks: PAID | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 151 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | 88 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Perry Nauriitta S* 17838 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *P. D. 1st Ind.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 June 06</i> | <i>25 Apr 07</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *July 1912* Bureau notified: *21 Sept 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 19865* 6-679

NAME: *Perry John D* 23912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809219* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P A 170 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect. Dis. Mouth Res. Scurvy*

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 Apr 15</i> | <i>7 May 15</i> | | | <i>30 June 21 13</i> | <i>MAY 1913</i> |
| | | <i>19 June 15</i> | | | | <i>40 Jun 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>23 June 16</i> | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>72- Nov. 29-1921- Mch 1-1922</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2-1922* Bureau notified: *FFB 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 25579* Home: *Reimbursement order dated APR. 29. 1922*
payable to Cressie Zearns
 MAY 3 1922 6-681

[illegible]

| NAME: <i>John D. Parry</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Continued No. <i>809219</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|--|-----|------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>\$1.28/40</i> | | From the: <i>5072</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>736</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>451</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>636</i> | | 2 | | <i>451</i> | | 2 | | <i>4120</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>736</i> | | 3 | | <i>451</i> | | 3 | | <i>4120</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>736</i> | | 4 | | <i>451</i> | | 4 | | <i>4120</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>1336</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>451</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>736</i> | | 2 | | <i>451</i> | | 2 | | <i>4120</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>736</i> | | 3 | | <i>56240</i> | | 3 | | <i>4151</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>736</i> | | 4 | | <i>469</i> | | 4 | | <i>4150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>469</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>24-53.83</i> | | 2 | | <i>469</i> | | 2 | | <i>4150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>451</i> | | 3 | | <i>469</i> | | 3 | | <i>Inc. 150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>451</i> | | 4 | | <i>469</i> | | 4 | | <i>4150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>451</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>469</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>451</i> | | 2 | | <i>469</i> | | 2 | | <i>13190-2</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>451</i> | | 3 | | <i>469</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>451</i> | | 4 | | <i>4120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pavy Lillamay 64-a

Certificate No. 226.089 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Octave P.

Service: act'g asst. Surg. U.S. Army.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Grid | 17 | Aug. 15/84 | Sept 24/86 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | Jan 22/89 | Feb. 4/89 | | | |
| Arrears | 17 | June 7/84 to Aug 4/84 | | | | |
| Renewal | 30 | Mar. 2/09 | Mar. 29/09. (Special Act) | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1. 1920 Bureau notified: UG 24 1920

Remarks: Remarried July 2, 1891.

Former Roll No.

Reimbursement order dated 8/5/21
payable to Eda Bowgate
UG 1921-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pavy Matilda

Certificate No. 828.635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: 1st Sgt. D. 93rd Dist Inj.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <u>Grid</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Oct 5. 1916</u> | <u>July 25. 1917</u> | <u>Inc 30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| | | <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <u>M. Elliott Haggaman \$10.</u> | | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101 0 1917

6-679

| NAME: 64 a Lilla May Pary | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 226089 | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 7/2/91. | | | | Rate: 30: | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | |
| 1 7 95. | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 6 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 9 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 7 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 7 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 7 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 19 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 11 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 9 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 6 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 7 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 9 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 9 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 12 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1908. | | | | 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | |
| 1 11 62 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 18 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 6 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 7 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 9 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 9 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 9 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 12 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1909. | | | | 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | |
| 1 11 62 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 18 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 6 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 7 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 9 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 9 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 9 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 12 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | |
| 1 11 62 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 18 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 6 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 7 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 9 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 9 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 9 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 12 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | |
| 1 7 95. | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 6 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 9 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 7 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 7 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 7 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 19 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 11 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 9 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 6 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 7 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 9 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 9 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 12 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | |
| 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 7 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 19 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 11 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 7 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 19 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 11 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 7 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | |
| 3 19 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| 4 11 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | |
| 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 9 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Matilda Gavy</i> | | | | DATE: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>828.635</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> 30 | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Pauline Pavy</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>5712352</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | | | | | | | | | | | | PRIOR M PAVY | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | 177867 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1923 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1925 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1929 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1930 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1931 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1932 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1933 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | </ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Perry Prior M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 24261 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *177867* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt I 40 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Old L. Eye affecting Naval passage* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>29 June 06</i> | <i>19 July 06</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Revised 38 21</i> | | <i>1918</i> | <i>4 Oct 1918</i> | SPECIAL ICT | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225819* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Perry Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *31180*

Certificate No. *423655* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *O O 89 Ind* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>19 May 92</i> | <i>19 May 92</i> | Inc. | 30 | <i>Apr 8, 1917</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> |
| | | <i>May 12</i> | <i>May 12</i> | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>20 MAY 1912</i> | <i>15 AUG 1912</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 31180* Home: *11/22/22 Reimbursement order dated 3-21-23* payable to *William H. Sears* MAR 27 1923 6-881

NAME: *Prior M. Pavy* **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *177867*

Last paid to: *773850* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. General Law.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Samuel Pavy* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *173658*

Last paid to: *141525 3040 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 736 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 636 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1236 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 736 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 736 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 736 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 736 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 15. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 736 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 475 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 475 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 475 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 475 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 475 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 475 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 475 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 475 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Pavy Samuel* *Gruber* 5644

Certificate No. *574149* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. E. 146 Ind*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 9 Dec 03</i> | <i>9 June 04</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14828* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pavy Thomas J.* *255720*

Certificate No. *864.936* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *1 Sgt. D 93 Ind 6d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>13 May 08</i> | <i>5 June 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>17 Oct 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1916** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Dec 27 1915* Accrued order dated *AUG 8 1916* *103 Munford Court, Kansas City, Mo.*

payable to widow *Matilda*

Former Roll No. *1342* Home: 6-681

AUG 19 1916

| NAME: Samuel Pavy | | | | Certificate No. 574149 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 1.21 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 18.36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6.36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7.36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7.36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7.36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Thomas J. Pavy | | | | Certificate No. 864936 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 24-30 | | | | Remarks: 258 923 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10.72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4.72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2.72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9.72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 9.72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 16.72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10.72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4.90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4.90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4.90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4.90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4.90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4.90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9.0 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4.90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4.90 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Pavy Thomas J</i> | | SPECIAL ACT | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>864.936</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT NNB. 6, '07</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Sgt 29 93 Ind vt</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | <i>15</i> | <i>22 apr 07</i> | <i>26 Dec 07</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>24</i> | <i>13 may 08</i> | <i>5 June 08</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1544-02</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-621 | | | | | | | |

NAME *Thomas J. Pavy*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *864,936*

13 DEC 4 1907 *Rate: 115.240*

Remarks: *288.920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 <i>9 67.20</i> | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>Carried to G L</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 <i>See No 1342</i> | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Pawellek Edmund* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1172093* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Concurrent* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Machinist's Mate U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Loss of left eye, loss of part of left foot and partial paralysis of both legs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>13 Jan. 1913</i> | <i>22 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$35. N. H. Robbins. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S.*

at \$7.22 per month, Ctf. No. 1172093

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

NAME: *Pawellek Edmund* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1172093* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Concurrent* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Machinist's Mate U. S. N.*

Disability: *Ten years service under Section 4757 R. S.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>16 Jan. 1913</i> | <i>22 May 1913</i> | <i>Ending</i> | | <i>Jan 15, 1923</i> | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1923*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under R. E. Navy*

at \$30 per month, Ctf. No. 1172093

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

| NAME: <u>Edmund Pawellek</u> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1172093</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----|--------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----|-------|---------|----|---|-------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Concurrent</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | 10 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 11 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 12 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | 22 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | 8 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Edmund Pawellek</u> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1172093</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----|--------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----|-------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|------|-------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>7 1/2</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Concurrent</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 22.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 22.50 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 22.50 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 22.50 | | | 2 | 10 | | 4 | 7.50 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 22.50 | | | 3 | 11 | | 4 | 7.50 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 22.50 | | | 4 | 12 | | 4 | 7.50 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 22.50 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 7.50 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 22.50 | | | 2 | 7 | | 8 3/4 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 22.50 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 22.50 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 22.50 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 22.50 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 22.50 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 22.50 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 22.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 22.50 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 22.50 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 22.50 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 22.50 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |

NAME **Pawlett, William H.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **440,466**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K & C 16 Wis Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>June 30 1927</i> | Reported JUL 11 1927 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ch 7</i> | |
| <i>Used June 30 1927</i> | | | | | |
| Accrued on or dated DEC 23 1927 | | | | | |
| able to widow <i>Mary E. Pawlett</i> | | | | <i>738-52nd St Milwaukee Wis.</i> | |

NAME:

Pawlett William H

39569

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

440466

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1st, 1917

Service:

Pri K & G 16 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue 15 | 15 | 13 Jan 1917 | JAN 29 1912 | 40 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reissue 25 | 25 | 17 May 1912 | JUN 22 1912 | Inc. 50 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. 30 | 30 | Dec 1916 | Sept 4 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 52679 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H. PAWLETT,

Certificate No.

440466

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE-- | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 5 58 ⁵⁰ | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | DEAD | | | | | | |

NAME:

William H Pawlett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

440466

Last paid for:

4 Jan 12 - 12

Rate:

15 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 44 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 60 67 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 178 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pawlett, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 52679

Certificate No. *440466* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri R. 16 His*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 29783-✓

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 2-1890</i> | <i>13 Nov 1890</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44984* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Cawelick, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203666* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri R. 1" New Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIG.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 9-1921</i> | <i>May 27-1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 6 1922 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pawley, Nancy L. Dead

Certificate No. 821.978 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: James

Service: E 47th Va Inf.

75. ISSUES: Married 01897

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | | <u>Aug 10</u> | <u>Sept 29 1916</u> | | | |
| | | | <u>Mar 3. 1917</u> | | | |

Fees: \$10. Nathan Dickford

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: June 24. 1917 Bureau notified: letter - APR 25 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1017 6-679

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Pawling, Angelo D. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 767381 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 10th NY HA

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died: Aug. 15, 1928 Reported: FEB 24 1928

Remarks: can,

Aug 15. 1928 Accrued order: FEB 21 1929

Widow: Ann E. Pawling 223-Corpeers St.

Watertown

New York

NAME: **Pauling Angelo D.** ACT MAY 1, 1917 ACT MAY 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **767381** ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907**
 Service: **PB 10 M + 18 d** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 12 | 29 | Aug 1900 | June 1901 | Inc 19 | Aug 20 | 1915 | Jan 18 1916 |
| Reis 12 | 30 | Sept 1907 | 7 Jul 1908 | 22 50 | Aug 20 | 1920 | J. |
| Reis 15 | 50 | 20 May 1912 | 21 Aug 1912 | 32 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: **Pauling Emma R.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT**
 Certificate No. **531592** ARMY WIDOW. LAW:
 Name of Soldier: **George M. Pauling**
 Service: **Pvt. Co 126 Pa. Inf. 4th M 21 Pa. Cav**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 25 | 28 | Oct 6, 1917 | 16 Apr 1920 |
| Ind 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| 3 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 1 | | |

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36 G R.**

| NAME: <u>Pawling Angelo D Pawling</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>767381</u> | | | | |
|---|---------|------------------------|---------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10</u> <u>12 15 20</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>1952 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 11 30 | | 1911. 1 7 30 | | 1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1919. 1 4 96 | | 1923. 1 4 100 | |
| 2 5 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 96 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 6 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 96 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 9 | | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 96 | | 4 4 50 | |
| 1 9 | | 1 9 | | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 4 96 | | 1 4 50 | |
| 2 8 42 ²⁷ | | 2 8 | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 21 36 | | 3 9/10 5 ¹³ | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 138 ⁸⁰ | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 8 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 | |
| 3 13 | | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 106 ⁴⁰ | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | |
| | | | | | PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Emma D. Pawling</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>551852</u> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 36 | | 1911. 1 7 36 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 60 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 30 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 8 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | |
| 2 | | 2 0 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | |
| 3 21 36 | | 3 10 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 85.50 | | 3 4 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 5 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 | |
| 3 13 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 74.13 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | |
| | | | | | PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Pawling Etta V</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (S-P. A. G.) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>528193</i> | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1909 | | | | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Wm M</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Paymaster Steward U.S.S. Tahkee</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 2</i> | | <i>Oct 30-1916</i> | <i>Jul 17-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>John S Maxwell 8/10 8/8-17</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | Transferred to: <i>5</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

7/2/876

Etta V. Pauling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate Manager

828193

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

~~Act of April 10, 1900~~[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pawling, George* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No. *456653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Prov Gen Permanent Pawling at Camp*

Disability: *Handed Madison Wis Unasgd 22" Dis V &*
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 26 | June 1909 | 11 Aug 1909 | 13 | 21 | June 1912 | |
| ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 15 | 20 | June 1913 | |
| | | | | 18 | " | 1917 | 6 May 1913 |
| | | | | 21 | " | 1922 | |
| | | | | 30 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Pawling Irena*

Certificate No. *785597* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Leonard*

Service *Pt H 17 & I 18 & G 9 Mich Inf*

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died *May 1925*

Reported *JUL 10 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: George Pawling ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1156653

Last paid to: Rate: 12 13 18 30 50 Remarks: FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 13 | 1911. 1 1 13 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 1907. 2 2 5 | 1911. 2 2 5 | 1915. 2 4 45 | 1919. 2 4 90 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 2 4 50 |
| 1907. 3 3 12 | 1911. 3 3 12 | 1915. 3 4 45 | 1919. 3 4 90 | 1923. 3 4 50 | 1927. 3 4 50 |
| 1907. 4 4 15 | 1911. 4 4 15 | 1915. 4 4 45 | 1919. 4 4 90 | 1923. 4 4 50 | 1927. 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 1 | 1916. 1 4 45 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 1908. 2 2 11 | 1912. 2 2 11 | 1916. 2 4 45 | 1920. 2 4 90 | 1924. 2 4 50 | 1928. 2 4 50 |
| 1908. 3 3 22 | 1912. 3 3 22 | 1916. 3 4 45 | 1920. 3 4 152 | 1924. 3 4 50 | 1928. 3 4 50 |
| 1908. 4 4 13 | 1912. 4 4 13 | 1916. 4 4 45 | 1920. 4 4 15 | 1924. 4 4 50 | 1928. 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 45 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 4 50 |
| 1909. 2 2 104 28 | 1913. 2 2 104 28 | 1917. 2 4 45 | 1921. 2 4 150 | 1925. 2 4 50 | 1929. 2 4 50 |
| 1909. 3 3 11 15 20 | 1913. 3 3 11 15 20 | 1917. 3 4 49 40 | 1921. 3 4 150 | 1925. 3 4 50 | 1929. 3 4 50 |
| 1909. 4 4 19 1 | 1913. 4 4 19 1 | 1917. 4 4 54 | 1921. 4 4 150 | 1925. 4 4 50 | 1929. 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 1 15 | 1914. 1 1 15 | 1918. 1 4 54 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 4 50 |
| 1910. 2 2 14 | 1914. 2 2 14 | 1918. 2 4 54 | 1922. 2 4 150 | 1926. 2 4 50 | 1930. 2 4 50 |
| 1910. 3 3 11 | 1914. 3 3 11 | 1918. 3 4 75 60 | 1922. 3 4 150 | 1926. 3 4 50 | 1930. 3 4 50 |
| 1910. 4 4 15 | 1914. 4 4 15 | 1918. 4 4 90 | 1922. 4 4 150 | 1926. 4 4 50 | 1930. 4 4 50 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: IRENA PAWLING Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 785597

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 20 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

9-1871 56126

NAME: *Pawling Brenda* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 18th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Pr 76.17 and J. 18 and G. 9 Mich d*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | July 13, 14 | Jan 23, 15 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Rate: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Averill Mich*

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Pawling Isabella D* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Northington*

Service: *P M 28 Pa Vol Inf & 10147 Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | 27 July 1911 | 28 Aug 1911 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *10 fee R N Shoppell & Co ✓*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/22/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *792*

Former Roll No. 6-679

2-P. A. 5)

NAVY INVALID

Law

Disability

6-6571

| <small>CLASS</small> | <small>RATE</small> | <small>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</small> | <small>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</small> | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| Orig | 30 | March 12, 1927 | Dec. 15, 1927 ^d | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | <small>Date Reported</small> <i>Apr 4, 1928</i> <small>Remarks</small> <i>Apr 4 ch. ansd.</i> | | | | | APR 28 1928 <small>U.S.A.</small> |

NAME: Pawling John 52341 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 171508 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. & 23 H. G.

Disability: Ring hernia (complicated)

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 17 | Feb. 2-1898 | 3 Jan. 1899 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1919

Remarks:

38391

Former Roll No. 43674 Home: 6-681

NAME: Pawling Julia 277 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 550837 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Artificer 6th Pa. La.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | Sept 22-1902 | Apr 20-1903 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1918 Check No. 6143944 Dated Feb. 4, 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 6-679

| NAME: John Pawling | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 141508 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 17 | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|----|----------------------|-------|---|----|----------------------|--|------------------------|---|----------------------|-------|---|-------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------|---|--|--|---|-------|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: 277 Julia Pawling | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 550837 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to NOV 4 1909 | | | | | | | | Date: 20 20 | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | | 4 | | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | | 4 | 15 | 14 93 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | | 4 | 4 | 84 87 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Pawling - Leonard* (S-P. A. 1.) **17413**

Certificate No. *367811* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co H 17 Mich Vd*

Disability: *Chr diar & dis rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>May 04</i> | <i>8 Nov 04</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Averill, Mich.*

Died: *June 11 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died June 11, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1915... Averill, Mich.*

is able to widow Gena Pawling

Former Roll No. *274915 ORIGINAL* Home: **14379** (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pawling Levi* (S-P. A. 1.) **3214**

Certificate No. *386043* ARMY INVALID. Law: **16475**

Service: *Co E 18 Mich 3d Inf* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Disability: *X*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 15</i> | <i>Feb'y</i> | <i>6-07</i> | <i>Apr 26-07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20 09* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26574 NL* Home:

NAME: Leonard Pawling Certificate No. 367811

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 22 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

3/13/15 640
GROUP 3
DEAD.

NAME: Leri Pawling Certificate No. 386043

Last paid to: Mar 4-07 10 Rate: Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/13 | 200 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT
GROUP 3

NAME

Cawling, William A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

240980

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Ct K 78th Inf

Disability:

Lose of both ears, res total deafness & loss of sight in
issues.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 25 | 15 June 1898 | 7 Oct. 1899 | | | | |
| Resig. p. G. L. | 30 | Mar. 3, 1917 | July 31, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

4727909 AUG 4 - 1917

Died:

Remarks:

7/27/17

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 - 1917

Former Roll No.

1338

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William A. Cantling

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

270980

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Pauling William M*

Certificate No. *32050* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Paymaster Stewd "N.C." & "Fahkee"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 April - 1907</i> | <i>April 10 - 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *4 x 1.06* *7/17/17*

Transferred from: *New York* Transferred to: *7/30*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>William M. Pawling</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>32050 -</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Sept 106</u> Rate: <u>12.00</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACI June 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

8/16 24 4.00
76
GROUP 2

6-477

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pawling, Northington

Certificate No. 1121434 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P M 28 Penn Inf 4 P W 147 Penn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mar 1907 | 5 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| Acad | 12 | | 28 Aug 1911 | Widow | | Isabella D | |
| | | | | | | 792 South Day Str | |
| | | | | | | Galesburg Ill | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Died: <u>July 14, 1911</u> | | | |
| | | | | Bureau notified: <u>Aug 7 1911</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <u>comm days Aug 4 1911</u> <u>as to death</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>41974(a9)</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pawlitshek, Conrad

Certificate No. 309635 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: (Musc) Pt K 21 U S

Disability: Total dfness left & severe dfness right ear

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------|
| | 25 | Aug 27 1888 | | | | |
| | | | | <u>U.S.</u> <u>11/1/26</u> <u>FEB 22 1927</u> <u>Remarks: TO SECT. 17 DEC 14 1926</u> <u>MAR 1 - 1927</u> | | |

NAME: *Northington Pawling* 17422 Certificate No. *1121434*

Age paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag)* Date: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 N.D.B. | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 N.D.B. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 NDB | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/29 42 ⁰⁰ | | | 4 | 9/19 4 ⁴⁰ | <i>Pl. Wilson</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 AMF | | | 1 | 14/11 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | EDS | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 NDB | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 AMF | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 ABW | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 JHT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 S.E. H | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 ABW | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 A.M. F | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO,

July 11/1911

Reported Cess 7-1911

NAME: **CONRAD PAWLITSHEK**

Certificate No. **309835**

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 35 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 USH | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 USH | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 15 US | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Conrad (Pawel) Sidor</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>309635</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75-</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 4/11 | 75 | 1915. 1 4 | 75 | 1919. 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 | | 2 12 | 75 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 | | 3 8 | 75 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 17 | 75 | 4 11 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 |
| 1 16 | 75 | 1 4/8 | 75 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 11 | 75 | 2 7/5 | 75 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 9 | 75 | 3 10 | 75 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 14 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 |
| 1 11 | 75 | 1 4 | | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 9 | 75 | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 11 | 75 | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 15 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 |
| 1 11 | 75 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 10 | 75 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 10 | 75 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 12 | 70- | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 75 |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pawlowich</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>340037</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| MAY 4 - 1909 <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 8 | 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 GROUP 2 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 12 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 7 | 36 ✓ | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 19 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 | 36 ✓ | 3 4 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | 36 ✓ | 4 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 | 36 ✓ | 1 4 | 36 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 | 36 ✓ | 2 4 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 2 | 36 ✓ | 3 4 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 | 36 ✓ | 4 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | |

PAYEE PAWLOWSKI, ANTON

FILE No. SC 1,212,212

FILE No. 5-B-

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|-------------|---------|
| First Adj. Accts. Section | JUN 24 1943 | Kulser. |
| Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <u>Pawlowski-Peter</u> | | 95-8 | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <u>1169.455</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | |
| Service: <u>Pv. Troop M 7 US Cav</u> | | | 34947 | |
| Disability: <u>Inj. to spine & res. paraplegia</u> | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <u>Q 72</u> | | <u>Mar 25-1912</u> | <u>July 29-1912</u> | |
| From: <u>25-H. A. Welch</u> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u> | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | | |

6-691

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME _____

Mr. Peter Pawlowski

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
1169.455

Last paid to :

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Regular Establishment.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1907. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1907. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1907. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1907. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1907. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1907. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1907. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1907. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1907. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1907. | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1908. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1908. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1908. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1908. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1908. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1908. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1908. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1908. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1908. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1908. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1908. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1908. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1908. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1908. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1908. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1908. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1908. | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | | 1909. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1909. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1909. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1909. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1909. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1909. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1909. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1909. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1909. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1909. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1909. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1909. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1909. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1909. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1909. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1909. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1909. | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 3 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 4 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1910. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1910. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | 1910. | | 2 | 4 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5-68

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Painson Adelia S.*

Certificate No. *282326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt K. 82 Ny V.I.*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 17 July 90 | 27 Jan 91 |
| | 12 | APR 1 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| From: | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 3 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Painson Eva M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *887733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corpl. Pt 82nd Ny Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 25 | Oct 28-1918 | |
| | 30 | May 1-1920 | May 11-1920 |

From: *none*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1920 6-679

| NAME: <u>Adelia S. Parson</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>282326</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Eva M. Parson</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>887733</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 9 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 0 4 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 1 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 2 4 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 2 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 4 55 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pax Frances* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *502022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. A 21 mpx 9*

ISSUES. *71*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 4 Sept 1900</i> | <i>30 Oct 1900</i> |
| INC. 12 | | 10 APRIL 1908 | ACT 10 APRIL 1908 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

JAN 24 1917

Former Roll No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxmann maria* **357**

Certificate No. *590180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Sgt 9 103 ny*

ISSUES. *83*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 June 4-1904</i> | <i>Apr 11-1905</i> |
| | | APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | <i>Apr. 6, 1917</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *7/25/1920* Bureau notified *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120*

Died 7/25/1920 Reimbursement order dated 2/9/21
 payable to *Michael Blickley*

| NAME: <i>Frances Cox</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>502022</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>812-20-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 6 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>357 Maria Paymann</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>590180</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 26 | 82.50 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Paxon Charles

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1,005,562

Service:

Pvt. E. 2 Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOME-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | July 14, 1923 | | | May 11, 1930 | JUN 2 1930 |
| Remarks: \$720k17386630 Date 10-4-24 Canceled X Suspended from Sept 18, 1924 C. O. May 10, 1926 pay 1/2 to wife LOUISE M TAYLOR Dec 4/19/28 a/c SOL. HOME CALIF C. O. MAY 11, 1926 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. MAY 26, 1928 Wife died April 19, 1928 * OK No 824004-CC-236 4/13/28 Rel to Bureau with information concerning died 4/19/1928 at age 57 yrs 10 mos 18 days. Wife to be made payable by No 824004-CC-236 4/13/28 made payable to Mrs. J. | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Paxon, Charles | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| 1005562 | | | | | | | |
| Service: | | P. E. 2" Del. Vol. Inf. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Revs. | 12 | 4 Apr. 1907 | 24 Jan. 1908 | Inc. | 20 | Apr 21 1914 | |
| Revs. | 16 | 28 May 1912 | 15 Jan. 1916 | | 24 | Apr 21 1919 | May 13-1917 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1482/14 - 13810 | | | | Home: Discharged | | | |

6-681

NAME CHARLES PAXON

Certificate No.

1005562

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Resume full pay to Soldier

| RATE- | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 13 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 11 PH | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 9 PH | 9 PH | 10 PH | 12 PH | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 12 PH | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 10 PH | x | x | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | | | |
| MAY | 5 | 4 72 | 13 PH | 27 72 | 12 36 | x | x | 10 PH | 12 PH | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 10 PH | 10 36 | 9 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 13 PH | 15 36 | 13 36 | 12 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 11 PH | 12 36 | 13 36 | 10 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 11 PH | 16 36 | 15 36 | 10 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 12 PH | 13 36 | 13 36 | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 11 PH | 11 PH | 13 36 | 14 36 | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 10 PH | 10 PH | 14 36 | 12 36 | 11 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | | | | |

NAME:

Charles Paxon

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1005562

Last paid to:

Dec 07 06

Rate:

~~20~~ 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 84 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 166.50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 60 PH | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 19 | 60 PH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PA | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 60 P.H. | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paxon John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~14900~~

Certificate No. 305807 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt B 73" Incl V I

Disability: dis spine

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 16 | July 27-12 | 7 th Nov 1921 | Reid | 16 | July 27-12 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | and | 19 | Sep 14-12 | |
| Inc. | 72 | Sept 1-1921 | NOV 12 1921 | " | 32 | Aug 2-13 | |
| Fee: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct at rate of \$15⁵⁰ from July 29-12 ending Sep 13-12 & all pay is therefor

Former Roll No. 19945 Home: **14909** 6-081

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Paxon Almira** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **813424** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Webster F**

Service **Pt B 29 Ind Inf**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died Nov-19-1929

Reported JAN 7 1930

Remarks:

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| NAME: <u>John M Paxson</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Cert. No. <u>305807</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>19 2250 32 50 72</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 51 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 216 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 01 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 51 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 51 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 51 | 1916. 1 | 4 57 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 51 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 169 80 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 51 | 1913. 1 | 4 51 | 1917. 1 | 4 57 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 51 | 2 | 4 51 7 33 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 51 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 51 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 51 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1922. 1 | 4 216 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 216 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 51 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 94 10 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 1 51 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | | 4 | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>ALMIRA PAXSON</u> | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|----------------|--------------------|------|------|--|--|
| Certificate No. <u>813424</u> | | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916 | | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| CHECK CANCELED 4/30 | | | | | | | | | | 3-1081 1/2 | | | | |

NAME: *Paxson, Almira* (3-P. A. 2) AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *813.424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Webster F.*

Service: *Priv 73 29th Indiana Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | June 12, 1916 | September 5, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1910 SEP 24 1910 679

NAME: **PAXSON, AMELIA MATILDA** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **924,064** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **Audian M.**

Service: **Priv H. 1st Terr Regt U.S. Vol Inf and Sgt G. 2nd Bn U.S. Engrs.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| Orig 12 | | Oct 26, 1918 | Nov 16, 1922 | Audian C.M. | Oct 26, 1918 | Sept 14/23 |
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | | Ernest B. | " " " | June 6/27 |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1922 679

| NAME: <i>Almira Paxson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>813,424</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>AMELIA MATILDA PAXSON</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 | | | | Certificate No. <i>924,064</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 + 8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 28 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 28 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 28 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans. to eq. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Paxson, Amelia Matilda**

Certificate No. **924064** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1924**

Name of Soldier **Audian M**

Service **Pt H 1 Terr Regt U S Vol Inf & Sgt G 2 Battln U S Engrs. GROUP 1**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | Nov. 13, 1922 | Audian C H | | Sept. 14, 1923 |
| | | | | Ernest B | | June 6, 1927 |
| Died <i>Dec 15, 1923 - Acc.</i> Reported <i>JAN 5 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dec 15 1923 Accrued order dated 7 1924</i> <i>Edw. J minor</i> <i>Martin G. Rosemann Gdn</i> <i>Authority filed with minor's org. voucher.</i> <div style="text-align: right;">AUG 21 1924</div> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Paxson Ann* *57.005*

Certificate No. *563042* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Luther A.*

Service: *Pt. 6, 104 O.V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 3 July, 1903</i> | <i>19 Nov 1903</i> | | | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Death reported by P. M. at East Palestine</i> Transferred to: | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 5 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 26 1913 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Chk. 1 No. 225, 1913 Dated SEP 4 1913 canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Died Aug. 15 1913 Reimbursement order dated NOV 11 1913 East Palestine</i> | | | | | | |
| NOV 21 1913 <i>payable to Harry G. Paxson \$18 allowed Ohio</i> | | | | | | |

AMELIA MATILDA PAXSON

924064

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

[illegible]

Ann Passon

57.005 | 56.3042

DEC 4 1907

A12

Remarks

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.) 29837

NAME: *Parson Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *143968* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 86 Ind. and Cpl. H. S. V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mch 07</i> | <i>5 Oct 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Jan 11</i> | <i>28 Jan 11</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1912*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. *Ad 29837* Home: *Stroughn*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.) 29838

NAME: *Parson Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *286357* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 138 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>29 June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>9 Apr 08</i> | <i>16 May 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *- 28 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 25092* Home: *Gal...*

6-681

| NAME: Benjamin F. Paxson | | | | | Certificate No. 143968 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Date: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 12.15 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Benjamin F. Paxson | | | | | Certificate No. 286357 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Date: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 15-20 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peerson, Katharine* 18

Certificate No. *544.096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *1st Div. Adj. 12th Reg.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>17 Aug 26, 1902</i> | <i>Dec 4 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mcbr. 14-1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1, 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>137</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxson, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *425.169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1901~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. H 135 Ohio N Y Inf.*

Disability: *40%*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Paid</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 10-1910</i> | <i>Jan 9-1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 25 1912</i> | <i>DEC 16 1912</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 21 | Nov 30, 1915 | <i>Jan 29 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 1 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1917 3-1081</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4388603 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Died May 1 1917. Accepted order dated MAR 27 1918</i> | | | | <i>Augusta Mich.</i> | | | |
| <i>TED 10 1916</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8772 NL APR 2 1918</i> | | | | Home: <i>14369</i> | | | |

ORIGINAL

| NAME: 18 <i>Lotharime' Parson</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 544.096 | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 | | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles D Parson</i> | | | | | | | | | | Date of Mar 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. 425.169 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------------------|------------------|-------|---------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 @ 15 | | | | | Rate: 21 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 44 ⁹⁰ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 6 | 63 ⁴⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 63 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | 45 ²⁰ | 3 | 4 | 63 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 63 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 63 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | 3 | | DEAD | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 ⁶⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | 4 | | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Parson, Charles D.* (S-P. A. 1.) **8772**

Certificate No. *725.169.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Service: *Co. H. 135. Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adm. H.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Feb'y 92</i> | <i>10 Oct 92</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *25589.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Parson, Charles D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1214826* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900**

Service: *Sgt. # 4 " U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv. 12</i> | | <i>Jan. 20 1922</i> | <i>Dec 11 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 20 1922** Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles L. Payson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>425169</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| DETROIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles C. Payson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1214826</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <div style="position: absolute; top: 10px; right: 10px; text-align: right;"> <i>12 1/2 25.60</i> <i>13 12</i> <i>4 12</i> <i>4 12</i> <i>5 4</i> <i>6 4</i> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. to no. 1214826 Card. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paxson, Cornelia M

Certificate No. 511 319 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Vilroy Q

Service: 1 Lt C 115 Ill Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 4 June 1900 | 25 Apr 1901 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 18, 1916</u> | | | Bureau <u>APR 22 1916</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>No. 1402937 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>20558</u> | | | | | | |

PAYEE CORNELIUS W. PAXSON FILE NO. SC 1060-127

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Fin. Adj. Accs. Section | 6/4/39 | 7th |
| Old cards | JUN 6 - 1939 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME:

Cornelia M. Payson

9342

Certificate No.

511317

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 N. D. B | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | N. D. B | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | N. D. B | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 18 | N. D. B | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | S. E. R | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 8/7 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 4.34 | | 4 | 14 | S. D. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 14 | N. D. B | | 1 | 4 | L. G. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 12 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 26 | N. D. B | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 18 | N. D. B | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | N. D. B | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME Paxson Dora E. (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 842,103 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Charles D
Service Pt H 135 Ohio Inf
ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
30 May 1, 1920
Died Dec - 26 - 1924
Reported JAN 8 1925
Remarks:

NAME Paxson Dora E. (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 842,103 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.
Name of Soldier Charles D.
Service Pt H. 135 O. Inf.
ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Aug 12 May 16. 1917 Mich 27. 1918
25 Oct 6. 1917 T
Jan 30 May 1, 1920
Fees: No fee.
Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll APR 2 1918 6-679

NAME

DORA B PAXSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

842103

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Dora B. Paxson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842.103

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxson Eliza* 17702

Certificate No. *637329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. A. 8 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 23 Apr 07</i> | <i>30 Jan 08</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 11-1917.* Bureau not filed: *AUG 10 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *842405* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *GL 20328*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxson Eliza H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5806

Certificate No. *654578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. F 25 & 84 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>8 Aug 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *70. EB Tucker Columbus Junction, Ia.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7, 1921.* APR 20 1921

Remarks: *Columbus Junction Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679
OCT 20 1910

| NAME: <i>Eliza Paxson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>637329</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Eliza H Paxson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>634578</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paxson Elvina L* (3-P. A. 2) **AOT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *786 381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Paxson*

Service: *Pri A. Penn Colored Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 19-1914</i> | <i>FEB/5 1915</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>Media Pa</i> <i>7/6</i> | | |

NAME: *Paxson Emma L* (3-P. A. 2) **AOT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *787. 336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L.*

Service: *Corp. A. 85 O.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Jan 2. 15</i> | <i>Mch 12. 15</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10.00 Philip Smith Atty Mar 27/15</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Peoria Ills.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 22. 1923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: 3-108. D MAY 19 1923 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| <i>Peoria Ills. Proctor Home.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAR 15 1915 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Elvina L. Payson* Certificate No. *786381*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Emma D. Payson* Certificate No. *787336*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19th 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME Paxson, Erastus B. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1018245 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Capt B 10 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | SB | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | | |
| | | | | March 8, 1924 | | MAR 14 1924 | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 37 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Paxson Erastus B (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1018245 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. 40-MAY 6, 1912.

Service: Capt B 10 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Per | 15 | 25 Feb 1907 | 8 June 1907 | Per | 30 | 17 May 1912 | 20 July 1912 |
| Inc | 20 | 3 Mch 1911 | 11 Mch 1911 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 | | 7 May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39869(a8)

Home: admitted to Oct 27, 1901 S. H. 9-26-24-581

NAME ERASTUS B PAXSON
Certificate No.
Fees 1018245

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 9 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 13 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Erastus B Paxson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1645 of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No. 1018245

| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) | | Rate: 50 50 | | Remarks: | |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1 13 DH H | 1 1290 D.H. | 1 17 120 DH | 1 7 150 SH |
| 2 7/5-390 DH | | 2 4/13 50 1/2 DH | 2 12 90 D.H. | 2 11 120 DH | 2 10 6 50 SH |
| 3 7/12 45 DH | | 3 14 DH H | 3 16 90 DH | 3 12 120 DH | 3 11 8 50 SH |
| 4 10/24 5 DH | | 4 13 DH H | 4 14 90 DH | 4 10 120 DH | 4 12 6 50 SH |
| 1 1/13 45 DH | | 1 13 DH H | 1 14 90 DH | 1 9 120 | 1 6 50 SH |
| 2 4/14 45 DH | | 2 13 DH H | 2 16 90 DH | 2 4 120 | 2 7 50 SH |
| 3 16 DH H | | 3 20 DH H | 3 12 90 DH | 3 9 161 DH | 3 7 50 SH |
| 4 14 DH H | | 4 23 DH H | 4 12 90 DH | 4 8 150 DH | 4 |
| 1 14 DH H | | 1 21 D.H. | 1 10 90 DH | 1 12 150 DH | 1 |
| 2 15 DH H | | 2 20 D.H. | 2 8 90 DH | 2 9 150 DH | 2 |
| 3 17 DH H | | 3 13 D.H. | 3 13 90 DH | 3 12 150 | 3 |
| 4 15 DH H | | 4 13 90 D.H. | 4 12 90 DH | 4 12 150 SH | 4 |
| 1 14 DH H | | 1 12 90 D.H. | 1 14 90 DH | 1 8 150 SH | 1 |
| 2 13 DH H | | 2 15 90 D.H. | 2 13 90 DH | 2 8 150 SH | 2 |
| 3 14 DH H | | 3 16 90 D.H. | 3 12 118 DH | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| 4 13 DH H | | 4 12 90 D.H. | 4 13 120 DH | 4 | 4 |

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Paxson Fenton D. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 844,766 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Sgt B Loudoun Rangers Va V Cav | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| | 72 | Sept 6, 1920 | | | |
| <i>Real Me 90 Nov 4, 1926. Mar 19, 1927</i> | | | | <i>Dec 15 1926</i> | |
| <i>to end Nov 19, 1926 date of death</i> | | | | <i>Remarks: Letter to Fm 27-26</i> | |
| <i>Wied Nov 19 1926 Reimbursement order dated</i> | | | | <i>MAR 23 1927</i> | |
| <i>payable to Mary J. Davis</i> | | | | <i>Waterford Va.</i> | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | PAXSON, FENTON D. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 844766 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 1, 1918 Act of Feb 4, 1907 | | |
| Service: | Sergt B. Loudoun Rangers Va Vol. Cav | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 11 1907 | JAN 10 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 18 | June 1, 1915 | APR 24 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 24 | May 24, 1915 | | Inc. | 72 | Sept 6-1920 | Sept 30-1920 |
| Reen: | 30 | May 24, 1920 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------|--|
| Transferred from: | WASHINGTON. | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. | 194454 | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | Home: |
|-----------------|--------|----------------------|-------|

NAME FENTON D. PAXSON,

Certificate No.

844766

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 1 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECKS
CANCELED

NAME: FENTON D. PAXSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

844766

| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 18 = 2X-40 | | | | Remarks: 72 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | inc. | 56 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 717.3501 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 736 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 214.53 |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Payson, George*

Certificate No. *805071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1937.*

Service: *Plt F 27 Mo Vol Inf 7th or Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | 4 mch 1907 | 21 Nov 1907 | | | | |
| | 20 | 2 Dec 1909 | 22 Dec 1909 | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Leavenworth, Mo.* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1910-*

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from N. M. H.*

28 Sep 1907 *18 Aug 1908*

Former Roll No. *754 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Ad Dis 7/29/09 5/13/10*

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Payson Hannah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *862347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Priv. A 8 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 3-1918</i> | <i>Feb 21-1919</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GROUP 2*

1913 - 1919 6-579

NAME: **Paxson, Hannah L**

Certificate No. **12 853**

NAVY WIDOW.

910

ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Name of Sailor: **Isaiah**

Service: **3rd Asst Engr U.S.N.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | mar 3- 1898 | Jan 25-1899 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: **7/29/16**

Bureau notified: **1916**

Check No. **2351864** Dated **8/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **Reimbursement order dated 10/17/16**

payable to **Name E. Cleaver**

Former Roll No. **31**

6-676

| NAME: 910 <i>Hannah L. Parson</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 12853 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Note: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | ✓ 34 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Paxson, Horace A. (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 69,030 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp K 116 N Y V Inf and E 16 V R C

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | APR 8 1925 |
| | | | | Date not given Remarks: ok | | |

NAME: Paxson Horace A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69030 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp K 116 N Y V Inf and E 16 U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Adm. | 10 | 20 Apr 1900 | 17 Jul 1902 | Inc. | 30 | 29 Jan 1913 | 6 Aug 1913 |
| Reis. | 15 | 17 Mar 1908 | 3 Apr 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 15 | 23 May 1912 | 19 Nov 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred to: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME HORACE A. PAXSON,

Certificate No.

69030

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Paxson Horace A. Paxson

Certificate No.

69030

LAST PAID TO:

DATE:

10 15 24 30

REMARKS:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 5 30 | 1911. | 1 6 15 | 1915. | 1 4 90 | 1919. | 1 4 120 | 1923. | 1 4 100 |
| 2 6 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 6 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 16 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 1 | | 4 4 50 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | |
| 2 7 30 283 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 4 15 | | 3 9 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 141 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 12 | | 4 12 11 39 30 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 | | 1 4 12 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 AUG 27 72 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |
| 1 4 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | |
| 2 4 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 128 | | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | |

NAME: Paxson, James B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212,537 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 1st Reg. Ark. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 13, 1921 | Nov 14, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Form: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 21 1922-681

NAME: Paxson, James G. (3-P. A. 1.) 455

Certificate No. 769,925 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. ACT OF MAR. 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. D. 15" Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Dec 8/90 | May 21/92 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 18 | Mar 23/12 | Dec 5/12 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | June 7/12 | June 12/13 | | | | |
| | 30 | June 7/17 | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Date 2 Oct. 1916 NCY 17 1916 Check No. 2853946 Dated 11/4/16 Cancelled.

Remarks: Letter of 18 May 1917 to Gen. Dyer

Former Roll No. 13.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: JAMES B. PAXSON | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1212,537 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: James G. Paxson | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 769,925 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|-------|----------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 455 | | | | Rate: 18-24 | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 1/2 | 36 32 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 1/2 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 1/2 | 54 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Paxson Jennie C**

Certificate No. **1633597** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1938**

Name of soldier **John L**

Service **Q M Sgt K 1st Iowa Cav**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 40 | Jan 28 1929 | Feb 23 1929 | | | |
| Died | | <i>Dec. 14, 1930.</i> | | | | |
| Reported | | | <i>JAN 10 1931</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Paxson, John L**

Certificate No. **295912** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Q M Sgt K, 1st Iowa Vol Cav & Capt & Commissary of Subsistence**

Disability **U S Vols**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | June 30, 1921 | | | |
| Rel. | 72 | May 1, 1920. | April 9, 1923. | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Dec 9, 1926 | | |

Jan 24 1929 | *Reported MAR 13 1928*

Dec 24 1929 | *Accrued order dated FEB 23 1929*

payable to widow Jennie C Paxson

Pt Cloud, Florida.

DEC 20 1926

NAME Jennie C Paxson

Certificate No. 1633597

Fees ☒ none

ACT MAY 23, 1920

✓53

| RATE- | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 9 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 9 43 | 4 40 | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |

NAME JOHN L PAXSON

Certificate No. 295912

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 18 | 4 90 | 4 90 | CHECK | DEAD | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | CANCEL | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | CANCEL | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | CANCEL | | |
| MAY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| JULY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paxson, John L.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>295912</i> | | ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907. | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Service: <i>Q.M. Sgt. Co K. 1 Iowa Vol Cav. & Capt. & Comd'g of Subalterns U.S. Vol 3.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rus 15</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>March 1907</i> | <i>15 Nov 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>April 1908</i> | <i>21 April 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Rus 30</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>9 Jan 1913</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 30, 1921</i> | <i>Sept 12, 1921</i> |
| Transferred from: <i>ENOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>3 E Co. Duncan & Levesque St. R.R. #1 Mobile Ala.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Almagordo N Mex</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>225</i> <i>Gen'l War.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>137</i> | | | | C-661 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Paxson, John M</i> | | | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>305807</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt B 73 Ind V Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 1, 1921</i> | | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Feb 23, 1928</i> Reported <i>APR 18 1928</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>CR.</i> | | | |
| | | | | MAR 14 1928 | | | |

NAME John L. Paxson Certificate No. 295912
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 90 7 87 20 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 603 | 1911. | 1 | | 13 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 15 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | 30 24- | | 4 | | 13 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 15 60 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | 23 49 50 | | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | 21 60 | | 3 | | 19 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 151 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | | 14 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 15 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 17 142 33 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 60 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 108 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME JOHN M. PAXON. Certificate No. 305807
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK - CANCELLED
 CHECK - CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paxson Joseph D

Certificate No. 977554 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: Corpl A 85 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Paid 12 | | 21 Feb 1907 | 21 May 1907 | Paid 18 | 4 | June 1912 | |
| Inc 15 | | 29 Apr 1912 | 11 May 1912 | | 21 | 24 Apr 1917 | 20 mch 1913 |

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 11 1914

Died: Dec. 24 1914 Bureau not: JAN 12 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Dec. 24 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1915

Former Roll No. 40891 (28) Proctor Home, Peoria, Ill.

MAR 18 1915

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Paxson, Joseph F.

Certificate No. 425,930 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 173 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died July 5, 1929 Reported FEB - 7 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/7/29

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|----------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Joseph P Paxson | | | | A 16980 MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 977554 | | | |
| Last paid to: Apr 1907 @ 10 (a g) 75 18 | | | | Rate: 75 18 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | A. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4/14 | 287 | | 2 | 7 | PER | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | JHT | | 3 | 8 | A M F | | 3 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | AMF | | 1 | 8 | A B W | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | AMF | 1912. | 2 | 8 | N D B | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | JHT | | 3 | 7/11 | 42.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | JHT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | NDB | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | NDB | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | Inc |
| | 3 | 9 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | AMF | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | A. M. F. | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | AMF | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | DEAD |
| | 4 | 5 | A. E. R. | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | JOSEPH P PAXSON | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Fees | 425930 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: JOSEPH P. PAXSON | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 425930 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid March '07 | | | | Rate: 43 | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 Act 6727/90 | | | | FF 2250 | | | | 32 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME Paxson Laura B | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 710137 | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier | | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Luther B | | | |
| Corp F 53 Ill Inf | | 6-5574 | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | Oct. 5, 1928 | |
| Reported | | NOV 8 1928 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Paxson Laura B | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 710137 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: Luther B. | | | |
| Service: Corp F 53 Ill Inf | | | |
| 70 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 12 | 14 Apr 1910 | 14 Oct 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| m. Inc. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| FEB 13 1917 6-579 | | | |

NAME LAURA B PAXSON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

710137

ACT

8 1916

GROUP, 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-4574 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Div
3-1071
A 11/2

NAME:

Laura B. Paxson

9495^B

Certificate No.

710137

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 12 HEO | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 NT | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 18 NDB | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 18 NDB | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 LBL | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 LQ | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 74 67 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

4 JULY 4, 1922

11/3 68.00

NAME: *Parson Laura L.* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751159* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Clarkson Parson*

Service: *Put. 1st Reg. 1st Battn. Del. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Aug. 24, 1912</i> | DEC 19, 1912 | | | |
| Fees: <i>1/16 fee paid John Wainwright Sec 1/16/1913</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 19 1917</i> Bureau notified: SEP 21 1917 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5129502 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Parson Lavinia C.* **Act of May 11, 1912** (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986767* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st and Adj. 8 Minn. V.L.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| PEIS | 15 | FEB 27 1907 | AUG 28 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | OCT 26 1911 | NOV 6 1911 | | | | |
| 20 | 30 | 29 May 1912 | 25 Jan 1913 | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 29, 1915</i> Bureau notified: JUN 26 1915 | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| Accrued order dated <i>9/15/15</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Lavinia</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: LAURA L. PAXSON, | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 751159 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Lewis C. Paxson | | | | Certificate No. 986767 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 20.30 | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reginald Louis C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1075481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Musician Co 73 143d Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Physical poisoning and other diseases.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | June 29-1920 | APR / 1921 | | | | |

Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elllioth Waggaman & Co. St. Louis*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 1 1921
Former Roll No. *1712* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxson, Luther C.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *1061192* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl E. 53" Ell V.S.*

Disability: *33*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | 25 Feb-1907 | 5 June 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *2 Oct* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1909* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 - 1909*

Remarks: *Approved under date 10/1/10*

Former Roll No. *1864* JUN 27 13 90 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Samuel E. Brown</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1128487</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| | 1 | X X X | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 2 | 18 | | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Samuel E. Brown</i> | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1061192</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DIED | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Payson, Mary* DEAD: *590254*

Certificate No. *546.343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. Co 10. 187th Regt. Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>26 June 1912</i> | <i>5 Aug 1912</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Apr. 16-1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 5 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 17 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Nov 5 1918 Reimbursement dated ... 305 Washington St Lancaster Ohio</i> | | | | | | |
| Died Nov 5. 1918 Reimbursement dated ... payable to <i>Ella Moch</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAY 8 1917</i> | | | | 6-6. | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Payson - Michael J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1167.354* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. Co 34 Ind 3 Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>O.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Apr 15</i> | <i>27 Sept 10</i> | <i>Ret</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 19 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Sept 28, 1911</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1911</i> | <i>and 30</i> | <i>Dec 9, 1915</i> | <i>June 26, 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 22. 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 31 1918</i> | | | | <i>Adjt. Mchls SS Home</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>William J. McEversin, Sdm.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bureau notified <i>Appt'd Nov. 12, 15 By Probate Court</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nov. 29 1915. Death. Co Mchls. Bond \$10000</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 15</i> | | | | Home: <i>15028</i> 6-691 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Mary Payson</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 <i>59.0258</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>746.343</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | <i>729 5167</i> | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | <i>76</i> | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-281

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Carson - Michael J.</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 19 | | | | Certificate No. <i>7162.354</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>P</i> | | | | Rate: 20 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>William J. Mc Gurrin, Ydn.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 42 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 89 12 ✓ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 46 | | 2 | 10 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 | | 3 | 19 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 16 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 21 | 90 ✓ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | 4 45 | | 2 | 15 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 25 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 13 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10/10 | 53 20 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 93 6 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: Payson Millie L. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 21739 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
 Name of Soldier: Orlando Horton
 Service: Lehigh Co 116th Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Pen 20 | | Oct 28 1916 | Apr 19 1921 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | | | | |

Fees: none

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 30 1921 6-679

NAME: Payson Rebecca J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 891076 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
 Name of Soldier: Mahlon L. ACT APRIL 19 1930
 Service: Pri F 75th Ind. Inf ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Quo 25 | | Mar 11-20 | Aug 10-20 | | | |
| | 1.30 | May 1-20 | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8/15 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mellie L Payson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>21239</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Rebecca G. Payson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>871076</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Paxson, Robert H. | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1,232,679 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Hospital Steward. 1st Montana Inft. | | Law: Act of June 5, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| Org. | 15 | April 14, 1923 | Oct. 12, 1923 | | | | |
| Inc | 24 | May 6 1925 | July 31 1925 | | | | |
| Inc. | 40 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc | 40 | June 4 1926 | March 30 1927 | | | | |
| | 50 | March 9 1927 | | | | | |

Remarks: Jan 30, 1929

Accrued order dated AUG 13 1929

Widow: *Lelia M Paxson*
Central Point Oregon

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| NAME | | <i>Carson Samuel</i> | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 404,630 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: | | 1st Sgt D, 12th Pa | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Disability: | | | | ACT OF FEB 6, 1907. | |
| | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Addit | 12 | Mar 24 1905 | Oct 30 1905 | INCREASE | 30 | Dec 4 1916 | Mch 15 1917 |
| REISSUE | 15 | Dec 6 11 | Dec 16 11 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 25 | May 28 1912 | Jan 20 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20-1920*

Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *60*

Home:

✓ None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Act of June 5, 1920

| RATE— | 15 | 15 | 15 24 ⁴⁰ | 40 ⁵⁰ | 50 | 50 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ^d | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ⁸³³ 40 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 ⁴ | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 ^d 15 | 4 ⁴⁰ | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 ⁸⁻²⁶ 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 20 | 85 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 15 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

766

Rate:

R. marks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 4180 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 28 | 4582 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 7570 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Payson Sarah L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

583.200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Harvey D.

Service:

Corp 5 48 Reg Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | 871 Jan 01 | 20 Nov 01 | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

BUTTE.

Transferred to:

Died:

no date. 23 Jan 09

Bureau notified:

30 June 09 - #1475

Remarks:

Martha Doof Lamborn Reg
31 Jan 1910.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Larsh L. Purson*

Certificate No. *523200*

Last paid to: *4-4* Rate: *\$ 12*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>34</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7/21</i> | <i>8 to date of death</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

BUFFALO

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paxson Sumner H.</i> | | | | Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i> | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1179.239</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Seaman U. S. S. Helena</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Disease of heart.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>DEC 13. 1916</i> | <i>July 9. 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Wilson & Co. \$25. Od. 8/4/17</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 17 1917</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

Summer W. Payson

Certificate No.

1179.239

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: Regular Establishment

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 12 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1931. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1932. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1933. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1934. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1935. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1936. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1937. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1938. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1939. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | | 1936. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1940. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | | 1937. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1941. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | | 1938. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1942. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | | 1939. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1943. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | | 1936. | 1 | | | 1940. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1944. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | | 1937. | 1 | | | 1941. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1945. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | | 1938. | 1 | | | 1942. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1946. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | | 1939. | 1 | | | 1943. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1947. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1932. | 1 | | | 1936. | 1 | | | 1940. | 1 | | | 1944. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1948. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3</ | | | | | | | | | |

NAME Paxson, Susanna S. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 796278 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis C.

Service 1 Lt & Adj 8 Minnesota Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | May 24 1928 | Jul 6 1929 | | | |

Died Mar. 13, 1928

Reported APR 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Paxson, Susanna S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796278 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis C. Paxson

Service: 1st Lt & Adj. 8th Minn. Inf.

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | June 19, 1915 | Sept 15, 1915 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fee: \$10 L. H. Sergeant 7/9/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. P.F.D #1 Stockton N J 7/15

א.ר.ד.

1034

365

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 19 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 11 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 14 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 64 67 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Parson Thomas 31272

Certificate No. 316673 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. of 8 Ind Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Dis. Lunged Liver. Res. Typhoid fever. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st | 30 | July 90 | 10 Apr 91 | Reiss. | | | 20 JAN 1913 |
| 2nd | 11 | 31 Oct 11 | | Inc. | 24 | Aug 3, 1916 | Aug 29, 1916 |
| Reiss. | 16 | MAY 1912 | 11 JUN 1912 | Reiss. | 21 | May 16, 1912 | Sept 28, 1917 |
| | | | | | | 27. Aug 3, 1916 | |
| | | | | | | 38 JUN 10 1918 | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified: SEP 30 1918

Died: Aug. 27, 1918 Remarks: Reiss. correct rate

Home: 617 Central Ave. Anderson, Ind.

Former Roll No. General Law. 25915 Accepted order dated Feb 21/19

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PARSON, THOMAS P.

Certificate No. 908983 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. C, 199th Pa. Vol. Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1904.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 7 Aug. 1894 | 1 June 1896 | INCREASE | 20 | APR 5 1912 | MAY 18 1912 |
| Inc | 12 | 3 Sep. 1901 | 2 July 1904 | REISSUE | 27 | MAY 17 1912 | JUN 21 st 1912 |
| Reiss | 15 | 6 Apr. 1907 | 12 Dec. 1907 | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916

Died: March 29 1916 Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JUN 28 1916

Home: 2724 W. York St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1916 Accepted order dated 3/29/16

| NAME: <i>Thomas Paxson</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>316673</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>1/25.70 24.2738</i> | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 1/2</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>3/10 30 40</i> | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 1/2</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>A</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 1/2</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>16 42 87</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 4 5</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 1/2</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>5 1/2 1 58 1/2</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>12 60</i> | 4 | <i>7 72 13</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>21 60</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>4 4 2</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>12 42</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | <i>5 19 2 95</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>1 81</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 81</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 100 80</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>12 42</i> | 4 | <i>60</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>9 1/27</i> |

| NAME: THOMAS P. PAXSON. | | | | | Certificate No. 908983 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1911 | | | Rate: 27 | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>13 81 SH</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>10 81 SH</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 1/2 15 1/2</i> | 3 | <i>10 81 SH</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>12 45 H.H.</i> | 4 | <i>13 81 SH</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>12 45 H.H.</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>10 81 SH</i> | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>12 3 1/2</i> | 2 | DEAD | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>11 81 H.H.</i> | 3 | <i>7 26 14 05</i> | 3 | <i>Elbowed</i> | 3 | REURSEMENT |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>13 H.H.</i> | 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>12 H.H.</i> | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>11 H.H.</i> | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>12 H.H.</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>19 81 H.H.</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>11 81 H.H.</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>12 81 SH</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>14 81 SH</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>12 81 SH</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Paxson Webster F 27677 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 313971 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pr B 29 2nd Div GENERAL LAW
 Disability: Loss of left foot & total deafness Art. Car. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | 16 Apr 1890 | 21 Oct 1890 | | | | |
| Reis 15 | | 21 Aug 1911 | 14 Sept 1911 | | | | |
| Reis 26 | | 20 May 1912 | 13 Aug 1912 | | | | |

Died 4-22-1916 Accrued, order dated Sept 5, 1916
 payable to widow Almira Paxson
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 14 Sept 1911 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/13/12
 Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Boon Rapids Iowa
 Died: 4/22/16 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916
 Remarks: Boon Rapids
 Former Roll No. 18-819 Home: Iowa SEP 24 1916

NAME: Paxson William 289,420 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 197,169 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr D 43. 0 v f ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ...

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 15 | | Feb 07 | 20 mch 07 | | | | |
| Reis 25 | | 17 May 12 | 24 July 12 | | | | |
| Reis 30 | | Aug 16, 1913 | DEC 22 1914 | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO
 Died: March 31 1916 Bureau notified: APR 17 1916 3-1081
 Remarks: *Recover three dollars per month June 1st 1909 to Aug 1st 1908
incl. erroneously paid under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Former Roll No. 1907-2 JAN 5 - 1915 Home: C. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carson, William 289.425

Certificate No. 258.108 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Ch-N-187-OV

Disability: Rheum & dis div of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>13 May 96</u> | <u>12 Dec 96</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 22 May 1912 Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1912

Remarks: DIVISION ACT MCH 8, 00. Resection
Under Dental 22 April
Wm Carson - Inc

Former Roll No. 4 Home: C-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Paxson, William A.

Certificate No. 1092.935 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 44 Mo V Inf

Disability:

2-6872

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | <u>Feb. 9, 1926</u> | | | |
| | | <u>Jan. 16, 1926</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: 28 1926 Reported: NOV 29 1926

Remarks: ck

C802B-3

FEB 18 1926

| NAME: <u>William Paxson</u> DECEASED DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>258 08</u> | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>17-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>282-25</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 25.50 P | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 25.50 W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 25.50 F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 25.50 M | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 25.50 P | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 12-24-37 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | Widow, R. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 25.50 P | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 25.50 W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 25.50 F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 25.50 M | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 25.50 P | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 25.50 W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 25.50 F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 25.50 M | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>WILLIAM A PAXSON</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>1002935</u> ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Paxson, William A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092935* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. 44" Mo. W. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 2 Mch 1907</i> | <i>28 Oct 1907</i> | | | <i>1534 July 1912</i> | |
| | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | <i>191 Sept 1914</i> | <i>14 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>250 " 1919</i> | |
| | | | | | | 32 JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2523 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Paxson, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **947**

Certificate No. *1018361* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. A. To hold Vol. Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability: *Dead*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | <i>6</i> | <i>Mar 25/98</i> | <i>Jan 22/01</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>13</i> | <i>Jun 25-1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 17-1916</i> | <i>May 16-1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>18</i> | <i>1920</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>1925</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 14/14</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 7 1914 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>81</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *William C. Payson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1092935*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1588 1732* ~~50~~ OCT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 34.12 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 80.40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Inc | 53.85 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *William C. Payson* Certificate No. *1018364*

Last paid to: **947** Rate: *15* 13 Remarks: *Dead*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 22 | 433 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 34 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | | 9/30/14 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Alfred Paxton</i> | | | | DECEASED G | | | | Certificate No. <i>426820</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>277.733</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>bona fide</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>15 72 81</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>ed 120</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Amanda Paxton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>571028</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>21</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>15</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>no fee</i> | | | 2 | <i>60</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 4-20</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 1</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Amanda Burton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>571028</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>12 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| SPECIAL ACT. | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: ANNA PAXTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 633881 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Payton, Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *633881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Payton, James J.*

Service: *Pt. J. 194 Ohio V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 11 Nov. 1907 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1023</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Payton Anne*

Certificate No. *158576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 18, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Payton*

Service: *Co. 76 5. Penn Res Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Mch 25/1913</i> | <i>MAY 17 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>1000 William J. Wray 7/26/1913</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 12-1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DI MAR 23 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1913</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Anna Paxton</i> | | | | AC. OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>653.881</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 13 | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 14 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 13 | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 15 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 20 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 1924. | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 14 | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 36 | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1926. | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: ANNE J PAXTON | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 758.576 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 758576 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12. 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | | 1924. | | | | 1928. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 95.50 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | | 1925. | | | | 1929. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 26 27 28 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 GROUP 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 61.13 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | | 1926. | | | | 1930. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Paxton Annie M | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 868 329 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | William M | | | |
| Service | | Pt M 2 Indpt Md Cav & L 1 Potomac Home Brig Md Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | 30 | | |
| Died | | Feb. 27, 1926 | | | |
| Reported | | MAR 9 1926 | | | |
| Remarks: | | Died 2/27 1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-16-27 payable to <i>Iona Paxton</i> <i>Jester</i> <i>Oklahoma</i> | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| NAME: | | Paxton Annie M | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 868329 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 |
| Name of Soldier | | William M | | | |
| Service: | | Home Brigade Md Cav Priv. M 2 nd Indpt Md Cav and Co L 1 Potomac | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Aug 25 | Inc 30 | Nov 18 - 1918 | May 14 - 1919 | | |
| None | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | MAY 20 1919 | | | |

NAME ANNIE M PAXTON

Certificate No.

868329

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

25 24

Letter to Bu
3-1071
D 3/6

NAME:

Annie M. Paxton

Certificate No.

868329

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

NAME: Paxton Annie V. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835837 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Deceased Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Pr. Co. 2nd Reg. N. Va. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1902

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Clas 12 | | Nov 10, 1916 | Dec 20, 1917 | | | |
| 825 | | Oct 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 5 1918 6-679

NAME: Paxton Calvin (3-P. A. 1.)

275.660

Certificate No. 558430 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 15th Ind 3.008

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 15 | | 26 Feb 07 | 21 Sept 07 | | | | |

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 8/12/08 BP Bureau notified: 9 16 08

Remarks: Iberia O

Former Roll No. 150-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: Paxton Catharine Imbecile (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 463281 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
 Name of Soldier: David
 Service: Pr. E. 43 O. V. 8

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 16 Dec 1897 | 7 May 1898 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1900 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>28 Aug 1908 Camp San</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>Sept 1908</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>By order of the</u> | | Gdn. <u>allowance under Law of 6/2/05</u> | | | | |
| App'd By <u>Co.</u> | | Court <u>Bonds 1000</u> | | | | |
| Ev. filed with Aud'r. <u>Apr 1908</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>68</u> | | | | | | |

NAME: Paxton Charles (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 98690 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Sgt. H. 5 "Pa. R. 6"
 Disability: Loss of arms

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 14 | 4 | Oct 1907 | 13 Jan 1908 | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 31 | May 1912 | 12 Feb 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Topoka, Kans. 12/17/13</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>June 14 1914</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 29 1914 3-1081</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died June 14 1914</u> | | <u>Received order dated NOV 13 1915</u> | | | | | |
| Buried: <u>Josephine J. Cadogan, Kans.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>166</u> | | NOV 17 1916 | | Honor: <u>RT 12/8/13</u> | | ORIGINAL | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Paxton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>57,300 463231</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>4/3 24</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>23</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Paxton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>98690</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|----------------------|-----|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>12/6 9/17</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>5</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>17</i> | <i>7 SP.H.</i> | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>17</i> | <i>7 SP.H.</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Paxton Charlotte (3-P. A. 1.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. \$37775 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Steward Miller

Service: Pt 165 Penn 10th Mil Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <u>Aug 20 1917</u> | <u>Jan 22 1918</u> | | | |
| | | <u>Oct 6 1917</u> | <u>Feb 2 1918</u> | | | |

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Feb - 1918 Bureau notified 9 - 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
FEB 14 1918

NAME: (3-P. A. 1a)

Paxton, David S. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 329660 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 34 Ohio V Inf & Corp F 147 Ohio Ml Gd Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | April 1, 1922 ^R | July 16, 1924 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Dec 16, 1926 ^R | Feb 14, 1928 | | |

Died: May 26 1928 Reported: JUN 7 - 1926

Remarks: 3-1081

May 26 1928 Reimbursement order dated Aug 23, 1928

payable to D. S. Paxton

909 South St.

Piqua, Ohio

JUL 23 1924

| NAME <u>Charlotte Paxton</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>837775</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1906</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

FEB 27 24 26
GROUP 1

| NAME <u>DAVID S PAXTON</u> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Certificate No. <u>329660</u> | | Fee <u>329660</u> | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| RATE-- | 50-- | 72 | 90 |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Paxton, David | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 566718 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt E 150 Ind V Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--|----------|-------------|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Jan 12-1925 | | Reported | FEB 10 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------|--|--------------|---|
| NAME | | Paxton, David | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 566718 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 11, 1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: | Pt. Co E. 150 "Ind. V. I." | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 10 | July 1890 | 25 Apr. 1891 | Inc. | 19 | Dec 1, 1915 | Mich. 10. 1916 |
| | | | | | 22 ⁵⁰ | Dec 1, 1920 | A |
| 15 | 32 | Aug 1912 | 16 Nov 1912 | | 32 | JUN 10 1913 | |
| From: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-------------|-------|--|
| Former Roll No. | 458 | JUN 27 1890 | Home: | |
|-----------------|-----|-------------|-------|--|

DAVID PAXTON

Certificate No.

Food

566718

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

David Paxton

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Certificate No. _____

566718

Last paid to :

Rate:

1530 x 22

marks:

ACT--JUNE-27--1890.

[illegible]

NAME: *Paxton, Daniel D* 24818 (3-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *845006* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1913.*
 Service: *Put in 9 Ohio Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 9 Mch. 1907 | 31 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE 16 | | June 3, 1912 | MAR 10 1913 | | | | |

Fees: *Reis. No fee*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
 Died: *Aug 29-1913*
 Remarks: *133 name at Valley View, Calif.*
 Died *Aug 29, 1913* Accrued order dated *JAN 13 1914*... *2526 - St. Sacramento Calif.*
 Home: *Adm 6/1/12*
 Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1914* *683/5, 630/13, 15867*

NAME: *Paxton David Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *683540* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1907.*
 Service: *P 11 Ind Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 8 Mch 1907 | 9 Nov 1907 | Reis 25 | | 24 May 1912 | 5 Dec 1912 |
| Reis Inc 15 | | 1 June 1908 | 1 July 1908 | Inc 30 | | 25 May 1913 | 26 June 1913 |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*
 Died: *Apr 19, 1917*
 Remarks: *Revis to correct name from David to Paxton*
Check No 4600748 Dated 11/4 1917 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *39774(a8)*
 Home:

NAME: Daniel D Paxton Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 845006

Last paid to: 8 Sep 07 Rate: 1650 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 59 ³³ | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 19 | P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 26 | P.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 18 | 90 ¹⁵ P.H. | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 17 | 10 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: David Henry Paxton 16407² Certificate No. 683540

Last paid to: 4 (Oct 1907 @ 1 day) + 2 1525 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N.D. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13/10 | 1373 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | AMF | | 1 | 12 | SE | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 0 | AMF | 1912. | 2 | 8 | NDB | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/7 | JHT | | 3 | 11 | LQ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13/10 | 4832 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | ABW | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 650 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | A.M. | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | N.T. | 1914. | 2 | 5 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | S.E.R. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paxton David S

Certificate No. 329.660 ARMY INVALID. Law: 277.730
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt K 34 Ovt 4 cpl F 147. On Gd

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 19 Feb 07 | 24 apr 07 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 20 | 17 Aug 11 | 30 Aug 11 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 25 | 28 May 12 | 25 Jan 13 | | | | |

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Columbus, SEP 12 1913

Died: Bureau notified: Gettysburg

Remarks: Gettysburg

Former Roll No. 305-02 Home: Lis 11/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paxton Elizabeth

Certificate No. 659701 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 57.701
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Calvin

Service: P 615 and 93 Ovt.

70. ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 20 | 15 Aug 1908 | 28 Sept 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 | | | | |
| | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died: Dec 11 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916

| NAME: <i>David S Paxton</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>329,660</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>50 - 22 50 - 32 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>77.230</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 7 17 50 | 1911. 1 | 11 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 94 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 1 45 | 2 | 12 45 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 10 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 45 | 3 | 26 2 53 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 10 | 4 | 11 60 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 45 | 1912. 1 | 11 80 | 1916. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 45 | 2 | 11 60 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 45 | 3 | 11 60 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 45 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 45 | 1913. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1917. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 45 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 45 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 45 | 4 | 20 67 50 M.H. | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 45 | 1914. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1918. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 45 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 94 10 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 45 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Paxton</i> | | | | Act of Apr 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>639701</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>72 25 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 2 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 4 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 16 640 | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 5 58.93 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 2 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 1 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 1 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Paxton Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **825,133** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt E 43 Ohic Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died March 20, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 8 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Paxton Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **825,133** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt E 43 O. Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| 70 | | | | | | |
| Qing | 12 | Jan 18, 1917 | May 23, 1917 | Inc 32 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Ing | 20 | Aug 14 - 1917 | Nov 13 - 1917 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Thomas Zenadum \$10 7/1/17 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No MAY 28 1917 | | | | | | |

6-579

ELIZABETH PAXTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Yoon

825133

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Elizabeth Paxton
d to: Rate ~~12~~ 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

815.133

Last paid to :

Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxton Elizabeth A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *251682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *James W*

Service: *PO 3 Ia Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig #12 | | 8 Nov 87 | 11 Feb 89 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12475</i> | | | | NOV 20 1918 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxton Elizabeth J* DECEASED 57.790

Certificate No. *619469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Robert J.*

Service: *Pr. A 156 O. N. G. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 8 24 Oct 1906 | 17 Dec 1906 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 2, 1907</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 5, 1907</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 97793 Dated Feb 2, 1907</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1768</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: Elizabeth A Paxton 3655 FOREIGN Certificate No. 251682

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 N D E | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 N D E | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 LBL | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 LBL | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 N.T. | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 20 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 21 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 74.67 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth J Paxton Act of Apr 19, 1908 57.790 Certificate No. 619469

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 21 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **PAXTON, ELLA V.**

Certificate No. **919,622** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John N.**

Service: **2d Cl. Priv., Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Dec. 23, 1921 | Sept. 25, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 6 1922** 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Paxton, Ellen M** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **719232** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph W**

Service: **2d Lieut H 30 mo vol Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | 12 | 20 Feb 1911 | 21 Mar 1911 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 27 1914** Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1915**

Remarks: **Elkhart Texas**

Former Roll No. 6-679

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Paxton Ellen N | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | | 688027 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | James R | | | |
| Service | | Pt F 11 Ind Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | 0 30 | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | Nov. 7, 1930. | | | |
| Reported | | Jan 13 1931 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: | | Paxton Ellen A | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 43180 | |
| Certificate No. | | 688027 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier | | James R | | | |
| Service | | P F 11 Ind | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | Aug 12 2 Aug 09 | 31 Aug 09 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | 10 R S Liddick | | | |
| Transferred from: | | INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1419 | | | | | |

NAME ELLEN N PAXTON

Certificate No.

688027

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-5574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

NAME:

Ellen N Paxton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

688027

Last paid to:

Cric

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 9 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 1 6 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 48.13 | 4 4 48.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 2 1927. | 4 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Payton Etta V.* **SUPPLEMENTAL.** *38010 1/2*

Certificate No. *538663* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Pr. F 78 C.V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>2</i> | <i>1 July 1907</i> | <i>12 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Edna M.</i> | | <i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>822</i> | | | | | | |

6-979

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Payton Etta V.* **Act of April 19, 1908. 10**

Certificate No. *538663* **ARMY WIDOW.** ~~**ACT JUNE 27, 1890**~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Pr. F 78 C.V.I.*

REISSUE.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 27 Feb 1903</i> | <i>21 Aug 1909</i> | <i>Rebecca A.</i> | | <i>14 Aug 1909</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | <i>Edna M.</i> | | <i>12 Nov 1907</i> |
| For HC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917 | | | | <i>Edna M.</i> | | <i>12 Nov 1907</i> |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | <i>To continue during period of helplessness</i> |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>526</i> | | | | | | |

6-979

NAME: Etta J. Payton Certificate No. 58010 1/2 338663

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 2. Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 6 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 6 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Etta J. Payton Certificate No. 58010 338663

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: 1st of April 19, 1908. with help of child

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 10 | 42 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 10 | 81. | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 9 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 12 | 81. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 48 | 1916. | 3 | 15 | 42 ✓ | 1920. | 3 | 10 | 81. | 1924. | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 12 | 81. | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 48.53 | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 42 ✓ | 1921. | 1 | 9 | 81. | 1925. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 48 | | 2 | 6/13 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 11 | 81. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 41. | | 3 | 9 | 48 | 1918. | 3 | 13 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 14 | 117.20 ✓ | 1926. | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | 12 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 8 | 108 ✓ | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 54 | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 42 ✓ | 1923. | 1 | 2 | 108. | 1927. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/13 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 9 | 108. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 52.73 | | 3 | 10 | 48 | 1920. | 3 | 7 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 8 | 108. | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 1.8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 67.13 ✓ | | 4 | 9 | 108. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 1.8 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 9 | 81. | 1925. | 1 | 8 | 108. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 30 | 44.20 ✓ | 1922. | 2 | | 81. | | 2 | 9 | 108 ✓ | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 48 | | 3 | 16 | 42 ✓ | 1923. | 3 | 7 | 81. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 1.8 | | 4 | 12 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 10 | 81. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME | | Paxton Frances H | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1569297 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |
| Name of soldier | | Harry B | | | |
| Service | | Capt H 5 Pa Resv Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Feb 2 1927 | Jun 13 1927 | | | |
| Died | Sept. 17. 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | NOV 9 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: | | Paxton, Francis M | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 715044 | ARMY INVALID. | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| Service: | | 1st 8 1st U. S. Cav | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Res | 12 | 10 Aug. 1908 | 5 Oct 1908 | Res | 21 | 7 Aug. 1921 | 21 May 1913 |
| " | 15 | 10 Aug. 1912 | 21 May 1913 | | | | |
| " | 18 | 7 Aug. 1916 | 21 May 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died Apr 25 1915 Received order dated Dec 1 20. 1915 | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: Annie T. Paxton 825 Jefferson Ave. Washington Pa. | | | |
| Died: Apr 25, 1915 | | | | Bureau dated: JUL 21 1915 | | | |
| Remarks: Check No. 8164405 Dated JUL 4 1915 | | | | Canceled. | | | |
| JAN 5 1918 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. A. J | | | | Home: 717 Beech St. Washington, Pa. | | | |

NAME Frances H Paxton

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1569297

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 20 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 122 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 5 | 30 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

10/20

A-3-1081 10/20

NAME Francis M. Paxton

Certificate No. 715044

Last paid to: 10/4/08-10

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | 39 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 1/2 26 23 40 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1918. | 1 | 29 11 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *715044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co I 1 M Va Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>107 Oct 1907</i> | <i>21 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *309 A* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton Frank*

Certificate No. *1190.874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co C 1st U.S. Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 18</i> | | <i>July 15, 1920</i> | <i>July 20, 1921</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 24</i> | | <i>July 26, 1922</i> | <i>January 19, 1923</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 Byington & Wilson pd 8/17/21*

#2 Byington & Wilson 2/21/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1921 FEB 2 1923* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Francis M. Paxton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>715044</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 30</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>Frank Paxton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1190.874</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>18 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paxton, Gaines

Certificate No. 680,573 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Coip 9 114 USC Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 23 June 1905 | 10 Aug 1905 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1-1910 Bureau notified: April 5, 11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39979 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paxton, George

Certificate No. 55,266 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt E 4 Pa. Cav Act. March 3, 1899.

Disability: loss rt. leg above knee

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 46 | 2 Mch. 1803 | 10 July 1803 | | | | |
| | | Accrued Order | 25 Feb. 1911 | | | | |
| | | Mary Paxton. Wd | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: 1226 W. Market St
W. Chester. Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16 1910 Bureau notified: Dec 19 1910

Remarks: One-half Paid Wife, Mary Paxton
Bureau Order of 5 July 1901

Former Roll No. 102 G.R. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Gaines Paxton</u> | | | | 5563 | | | | Certificate No. <u>680573</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>39979</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 SER | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 NT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 S.E.R. | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 N.D.B. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 A.M.F. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>George Paxton</u> | | | | 55266 | | | | Certificate No. <u>55266</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>46</u> | | | | GENERAL LAW. Act. March 3, 1899. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>3/3 1923</u> | | 1915. | 1 | <u>PITTSBURGH</u> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>10 69</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>24 69</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <u>9</u> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>12</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>13 138</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>9</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>6</u> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>6</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>12</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>7</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton, George L.*

Certificate No. *1214388* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920**

Service: *Pv. L. 10" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Mar. 29 1922</i> | <i>Dec. 6, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20. dr. O. E. Howe and Co. 12/27/22*

Transferred from: **ORSEP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1922** Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxton, George L.* *58.107*

Certificate No. *701.907* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pv. Co 42 U.S. Cold W.C.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>12/11 Mar. 1910</i> | <i>9 May 1910</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>George S. Paxton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1214388</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George S. Paxton</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>58.105 701.907</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Harriet E. Paxton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *666701*
Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~22~~ *35* 30 Remarks: *19 Apr 1902*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>1/3</i> | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>1/2</i> | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 27 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>1/2</i> | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | <i>23 62 23</i> | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | <i>64 60</i> | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 <i>60 57</i> | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>46</i> | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Harrison J. Paxton* Certificate No. *221876*
Last paid to: Rate: *24* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 72 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>4 72 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 14)

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt H. S. Pa Res V Inf

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Jaxton, Harry B

(3—P. A. 1

Certificate No.

1157720

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Cau H 5 Pa Res vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Flexibility:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 15 | Sept 1909 | 23 Oct 1909 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 25 | 27 May 1912 | 23 Dec 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 19 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | Aug 14, 1913 | NOV 19, 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| no | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | w | | Rockledge, Fla. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-0281

NAME HARRY B. PAXTON,

Certificate No.

1157720

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|---------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 23-3683 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Harry B. Paxton

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 18 45 | 1911. 1 18 45 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 33 85 | 2 27 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 1/20 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 15 45 | 1912. 1 15 45 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 29 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 14 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1909. 1 15 27 | 1913. 1 15 27 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 |
| 4 15 27 | 4 4 1/3 38 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 16 45 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 16 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 27 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 108 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 10 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 |

NAME: *Paxton Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *565817* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Inf F. 19 No 2.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 72</i> | | <i>MAR 14 1907</i> | <i>JUL 24 1907</i> | <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>Apr. 12-1914</i> | <i>May 14-1914</i> |
| <i>Reis 49</i> | | <i>14 May 11</i> | <i>27 Nov 12</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Apr 12-1919</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

From:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Paxton, Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *565,817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt F 19 W S Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home - Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Mch 18, 1927 | Apr 11, 1927 | | | |

May 27, 1929 Reported JUN 20 1929

Remarks: *W. J. S. Home*

Old May 25, 1929 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 18, 1929 payable to *Lizzie Goldbeck*

313-029-84

Union City, N. J.

| NAME: <u>Henry A Paxton</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>565817</u> | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 P. 25. 40-50</u> | | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | INC 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 14 46 | 3 | 4 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 15 36 | 4 | 4 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | 3 36 | 1912. 1 | 8 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | 11 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 13 36 ✓ | 3 | 5 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 12 36 ✓ | 4 | 14 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36 ✓ | 1913. 1 | 4 57 ✓ | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 57 ✓ | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 57 ✓ | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 57 ✓ | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 ✓ | 1914. 1 | 4 57 ✓ | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 57 ✓ | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 102 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | |

NAME

HENRY A PAXTON

Certificate No.

Fees

565817

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 50 | 65 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | CHECK |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | CANCEL |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | REIMBURSEMENT |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | 23-52 80 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME Paxton Hugh (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,028,674 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 66th U S Vol Inf (Colored)

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | June 23, 1921 | | | |

Died Jan 27 1926 Reported FEB 11 1926

Remarks: ck

1612 East China St
Vicksburg
Miss

DEC 17 1926

Available to widow Alice Paxton

NAME: Paxton Hugh (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1028674 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv A 66 U S V Vol Inf ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 23 | | Dec 12 1915 | 18 Mar 1910 | 23 | | Dec 12 1915 | Jan 12 1916 |
| 30 | | Dec 12 1920 | 14 Feb 1913 | 30 | | Dec 12 1920 | in |
| 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAR 23 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 72 June 23 1921 - Mar 1 1922

Remarks: Vicksburg Miss

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90

Home: 1612 E. China St. Vicksburg Miss

NAME HUGH PAXTON,

Certificate No. 1028674

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

275760

NAME:

Hugh Paxton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1028674

Last paid to:

8-4 Feb 1910

Rate:

42

17

23

40

50

72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 3632 | 1911. 1 14 36 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 3632 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 36 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 15 36 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 72 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 151 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 72 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 3333 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 153 | 1 4 72 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 216 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 16 36 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 9960 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 170 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 4 72 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton, Hugh*

Certificate No. *1028674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co A. 66" U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 29 Sept 1900</i> | <i>20 July 1901</i> | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>554.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton, Hugh B.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1015077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. L 5th P. E. Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 12 | 16 | Mch 1907 | 10 Jan 1908 | 17 | 25 | May 1912 | 6 Dec 1912 |
| 15 | 15 | May 1910 | Aug 1910 | INCREASE | 22 | May 15 1915 | Dec 17 1915 |
| <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 26, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 26 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated Dec 1, 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>able to widow Mary T.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1040 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

DEC 6 1921
6-691

| NAME: <u>Hugh Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1028674</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1903</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 176 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

| NAME: <u>Hugh B. Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1015077</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 3 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 1/2 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/27 | 21 20 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 21 20 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 36 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7/1 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 46 90 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

3-1051
D 3/25

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paxton, Lamber J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851.567 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1900
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph T.

Service: Pvt 26 19th Iowa Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig 25 | | December 5, 1917 | August 26, 1918 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 10 1918 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Paxton Ida E **REARRIED**

Certificate No. 590615 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F

Service: Pt E 7 Ind Cav

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

REARRIED Reported July 7, 1929 AUG 23 1929

Remarks: now - Fry - Evidence of remarriage filed in case

1030 Waverly St.
 Los Angeles
 Calif.

| NAME: <i>Jambe J. Paxton</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>851567</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|-------|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | SEP 27 1917 | | | | RECEIVED PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 5 75 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|
| NAME: IDA E PAXTON | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 590615 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div style="text-align: center;"> RECEIVED GROUP 2 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
 to date of
 remittance

Let to Bill
 Mrs. Doh-not
 S-3-10 R1 7/22

NAME: *Paxton Ida E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17848 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin L.*

Service: *P. H. 7 Ind. Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>21 June 07</i> | <i>William F.</i> | <i>16 Apr 04</i> | <i>1 July 17</i> |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | <i>Franklin P.</i> | | <i>24 Aug 19</i> |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 19875* 6-679

NAME: *Paxton Isaac* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628043* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri F. 2 1st Reg & 1st Co C 10 I R C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS | 12 | MAY 17 1907 | JAN 2 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 2 Dec 08 | 14 Dec 08 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 11 June 1912 | 7 Apr 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | 20 Nov 1913 | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9. 1917* *MAY 11 1917* Check No. *4158000* Dated *6/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Ida E. Paxton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>590615</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>25</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 10 | 81 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | 11 | 48 | | 2 | 10 | 81 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 48 | | 3 | 14 | 48 | | 3 | 8 | 81 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | 48 | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 7 | 76 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 19 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | 20 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 48 | | 3 | | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | 14 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 48 | | 2 | 16 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 9 | 48 | | 3 | 11 | 45 ⁸⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | 20 | 48 | | 4 | 17 | 54 ¹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 11 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 48 | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 48 | | 3 | 12 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | 9 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Isaac Paxton</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>628043</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>17</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15.25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 5 | 87.33 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Paxton, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 826,917

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 10 Mich V Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | April 3, 1926 | April 26, 1926 | | |
| Ret | 72 | Apr 24 1924 | | | |
| Dec | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | July 16 1928 | | |
| to end | | Mar 23, 1927 | date of death | | |
| Mar 23, 1927 | | | NOV 15 1927 | Remarks: Reported MAY 14 1927 | |
| Died | | | Pay to Belle S. Paxton | | |
| payable to widow | | | 215 North Jena Ave. | | |
| | | | Redondo Beach | | |
| | | | Calif. | | |
| To correct commencement of increase. | | | MAY 5 1926 | | |

NAME: Paxton, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

826,917

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. E 15 Mich V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc | 72 | Jan 92 | Dec 92 | Inc | 18 | Nov 16, 1917 | |
| Ret | 72 | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 21 1913 | and | 21 | 16, 1917 | June 10, 1919 |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26245

Home:

14755

6-681

NAME JAMES PAXTON
Certificate No.
Fees 826917

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 50 | | | 78 | | 90 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 45 | 9 24 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: James Paxton | | Act of May 11, 1918. | | Certificate No. 826.917 | |
| Last paid by: SEP 1908 | | Rate: 18 2x30 | | 50 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 4 54 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 172 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 8 36 | 1917. 1 4 54 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 8 36 | 1918. 1 4 63 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 88 20 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Paxton: James</i> | | 25038 (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1113431</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Co. F 11 Ind. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 16</i> | | <i>4 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>13 Dec 1907</i> |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>10 June 1912</i> | <i>21 May, 1913</i> |
| | | <i>27 May 1913</i> | |
| | | <i>27 May 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>Reis. No fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | Transferred to: <i>Vet. Home Calif.</i> | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1914</i> | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 8 1915 3-1087</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Widow, Cal.</i> | | | |
| <i>100 Harrison St. City</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 27976</i> | | Home: <i>German</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Paxton James R. | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. <i>100,197</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Corp F, 25th Iowa Vol Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 29, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Rest</i> | | <i>Nov 6, 1926</i> | <i>Oct 11 1927</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>12-8-1926</i> | <i>Dec 11 1927</i> |
| <i>Co and</i> | | | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died: <i>Nov 8, 1926</i> | | Reported: <i>JAN 13 1927</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Letter recd from Mrs Paxton mail. ack. dated 12/17/26</i> | | | |
| Heirship order dated <i>OCT 21 1927</i> | | Mail <i>Chas. Paxton</i> | |
| payable to <i>Chas. Paxton</i> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton, James R.*

Certificate No. *100197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Corpl co F 25 Iowa vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart, Chr diar & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>17 July 1900</i> | <i>30 Nov 1900</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 72</i> | | <i>Sept 29, 1920</i> | <i>Oct. 16, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *179* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton James R.* *30533*

Certificate No. *730608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Inf 11 Iowa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Bus 12</i> | | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>11 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | | <i>24 July 08</i> | <i>12 Aug 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 July 09* Bureau notified: *11 Aug 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to *John H. Widow Order Com'r**

Former Roll No. *Act 30533* Home: *John H. Widow Order Com'r*

| NAME: <u>James R. Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>100197</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>72</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 133 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 150 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 150 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 13 | 150 | | 4 | 14 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 150 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 150 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>James R. Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>730608</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-15</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 428 493 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 70 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 46 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME <i>Paxton James W.</i> | | 26924 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>137563</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp A 15 Ohio Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>100%</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reid's</i> | | <i>21 Sept 1907</i> | <i>27 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: <i>Garden Grove</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1910</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>10/24/1929</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Des Moines - Ia 815 Crocker St</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1844082</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| NAME <i>Paxton Jemima</i> | | (2-P. A. 2a) | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>870622</i> | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John C.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 78 Ill Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | 50 | Aug 4 1926 R | Aug 28 1926 | | | |
| Died | <i>Oct. 24, 1929</i> | | | | | |
| Reported | NOV 16 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *James M. Paxton* Certificate No. *137063*

Let *JAN 1908* @ *14* Rate: *15* Remarks: *343* FEB 10 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

42/124 343
8-1 45
8-1 45
7 45
Des Moines.
GROUP 1

NAME: **JEMIMA PAXTON** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Certificate No. **870602** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **870602**

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Paxton Gemima* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Paxton*

Service: *Pr D. 178 Ills Ind.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Feb 15, 1919</i> | <i>June 5, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 John H. Morris: 7/12/19.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 16 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Paxton John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Priv. Co. B, 34th U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>July 12, 1920</i> | <i>June 11, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 20 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Paxton, John S.* 19-a. 535

Certificate No. *191759* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Co. H. 5th Ca. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Mch 23/07</i> | <i>Nov. 20/07</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>Mch 13/12</i> | <i>Mch 21/12</i> | | | | |
| | 20 | <i>May 25-1912</i> | <i>Dec 9-1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/14/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 7 - 1913*

Remarks: *FROM DESERT LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paxton, John S.* 3456 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827,807* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. - D. - 78th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *At. ins. heart incomplete, and rheumatism*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | | <i>14 Mar, 1896</i> | | | | | |
| REISSUE | | <i>31/12/12</i> | <i>MAR 22 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 June 16, 1914</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *Jan 23, 1914 Fruitland Idaho*

Former Roll No. *62/15* JUN 10 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: 14-a John B. Payton Certificate No. 191,759

Last paid to: 535 Rate: 12:15:20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 88 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 88 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 44 20 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 86 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 20 | 41 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John O. Payton Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 827,807

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 40 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 48 | | 2 | 12 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 48 | | 4 | 19 | 48 P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | 48 P.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 118 | | 2 | 13 | P.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 118 | | 3 | 17 | P.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 118 | | 4 | 22 | 72 P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 72 P.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 48 | | 2 | 17 | 72 P.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | 17 | 87 P.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | 17 | 90 P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Patton John M.* Act of May 11, 1917 27076 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272853* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Div. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Discharge from service of left arm & right leg from wounds*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>27 Aug. 1888</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1889</i> | <i>25 June 26 1915</i> | | | <i>AUG 8 1 1915</i> |
| | | | | <i>30 May 15 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>40 JUN 18 1918</i> | | | |

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

72 Aug 15/1921 - Sept 19 1921

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1921*

Died: *Sept 5, 1921*

Remarks: *Died 9/5 1921 Accrued order dated May 1/22*

payable to widow Josephine L. Patton

1122 N. 1st St.

Boone, Iowa,

Former Roll No. *78519*

Home: *MAY 11 1922*

SEP - 8 1915 6-681

NAME: *Patton John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr 51" Mo V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | <i>13 Feb. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>Dec 8, 1920</i> | <i>Jan 28, 1921</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks: ** 85 + 80000, dated 1/15 made payable to S. J. S.*

OK No. 3629826

FOR 72 DATED 4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. ON 3/12/19 FEB 1-1921

Former Roll No. *1574* *JUNE 27. 1920*

Home: *Dis 7/29/21*

6-681

| NAME: <i>John M. Crayton</i> | | 0261 'T XVM JO JOV | | Certificate No. <i>172153</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | Rate: <i>55 50 72</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 60 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 60 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 60 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 15 60 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 8 60 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1909. 1 | 7 60 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 60 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 132 |

| NAME: <i>John M. Crayton</i> | | SPECIAL ACT | | Certificate No. <i>793898</i> | |
|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>XX 50. 72</i> | | Rate: <i>XX 50. 72</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 72 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 1 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | 72 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | 72 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paxton John W

Certificate No. 793598 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Co G 51st Mo. V.D.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 21 Aug 1890 | 14 July 1892 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1574 JUN 27 1890 Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paxton John W.

Certificate No. 793898 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: G.I.

Service: _____

Disability: _____

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 **FEB 18 1915**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | 24 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

| NAME: <u>John N Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>793898</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Paxton John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27077 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065053* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2 Class Priv. H. & Sig. Corps U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>11 May 1907</i> | <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>July 27 1916</i> | <i>Aug 23 1916</i> |
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>17 Aug 1911</i> | <i>28 Aug 1911</i> | <i>Inc. 40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 22</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Oct 1912</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Transferred to: *318 1/2 Brady Street, Davenport, Iowa*

Died: *Dec 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN. 12 1922*

Remarks: *Reid to correct service and allow increase*

Former Roll No. *27-725 A J.* Home: *318 1/2 Brady St*

OCT 6 1922 SEP 6 1918

NAME: *Paxton John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11348.056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *2nd Lt G-140 Co. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>17 May 07</i> | <i>OCT 3 1907</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reported unclaimed 30 June 1914*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Paxton John V (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066963 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Chl E 20" Ks V I

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 5 Aug 1906</u> | <u>29 Sept 1906</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1908 Home:

6-691

NAME: Paxton John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958543 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri I 8 mo S. M. v. Cav DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Ine</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>19 Feb 1902</u> | <u>5 July 1902</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Report states about Dec 15 1912 Bureau notified: 3-1081-3-5-1913

Remarks: Chk no 6284-2-4 13-\$36 cancelled
Maxwell - New Mex

Former Roll No. 916 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John V Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1066963</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>1917 FEB 12</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John W. Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>958543</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: FEB 4 1909 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>DEAD</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 284 | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 31 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 31 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME Paxton, Joseph (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 463315 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B, 58th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Homes—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 72 | April 21, 1921 | | | | Sept 28, 1920 | OCT - 8 1925 |

Remarks: *ck*

Accrued order dated APR 16 1926

payable to widow *Mary L Paxton*

OR 5
Wesson
miss

NAME Paxton, Joseph (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 463315 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pth Co B 58th U.S.C. Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Am*

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 15 | 76 | Apr 1907 | 9 Sept 1907 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. 20 | 31 | 1911 | 1 Sept 1911 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Rev 30 | 16 | June 1912 | 14 Apr 1913 | | | 12 Apr. 21, 1921 | May 10, 1921 |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Red Star, Miss*
O R 7. Wesson
936

Former Roll No. *122* Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-651

NAME JOSEPH PAXTON,

Certificate No.

463315

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 4 72 | 20 60 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 1 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Paxton

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

463315

Last paid to:

10-4 Aug 1907 18-30 40 50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 639 | 1911. 1 14 45 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 9/25 18- | 2 13 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 8 11 | 3 11 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 8 11 | 4 18 57 12 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 45 | 1912. 1 15 60 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 9 11 | 2 11 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 26 45 | 3 9 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 10 45 | 4 9 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 45 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 11 45 | 2 4 108 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 11 5 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 45 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 216 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 5 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 108 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Paxton Joseph* Act of May 11, 1912 27143 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806625* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. K. 1 Ill L a*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Aug 1890</i> | <i>24 Aug 1892</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Aug 31 1914</i> | <i>OCT 17 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Aug 18 1916</i> | |
| | | | | <i>27</i> | | <i>Aug 18 1921</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 45150 dated Oct 5, 1916 Canceled.* *(Boise Idaho)*

Former Roll No. *27-770* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paxton Joseph T* 27191 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67404* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. H. 19 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Loss of r. foot*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>40</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>March 1903</i> | <i>15 Apr 1905</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Nov 16 1917</i> | <i>Aug 26 1918</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *No. 5792467 Dated 1918 Canceled.* *Milton Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18-574* Home: *SEP 10 1918*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton, Joseph W.*

Certificate No. *1024623* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. No. 30th Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rais</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Mar 1907</i> | <i>5 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 July 1908</i> | <i>24 Aug 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Jan 1911</i> | <i>21 Mar 1911</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10879 let W. L. Hawthorn - 28*

Remarks: *Crossett Ark*

Former Roll No. *973* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-751

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxton Josephine*

Certificate No. *816.633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt. H. 5 Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 16, 1914</i> | <i>Nov 13, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>Sept 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | | <i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter - FEB 1 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll *NOV 17 1916*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Joseph W. Paxton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1024623</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>HEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date: <i>12-15</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 670 | 1911. | 2 | | GROUP 2 | 1915. | 2 | | KNOXVILLE | 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>12/14 322</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6/6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 4570</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>15 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>14 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>14 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 115</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>24 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>16 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Josephine Paxton</i> | | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>816.633</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 20 35 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date: <i>12 20 35 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69.67 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PA | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Paxton, Josephine S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913140 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: 1st F 10th Cavalry Regt

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Sept 10 1921</u> | <u>May 1 1922</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1922 78-679

NAME: Paxton, Josephine S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723333 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel A. Paxton

Service: Pvt. A 209 Pa. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>24 Sept 1910</u> | <u>22 May 1911</u> | | | |
| <u>INC</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</u> | | | | |
| <u>INC</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No fee 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Samuel P. Paxton

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918 York Springs, Pa. R.I. 78-679

| NAME <i>Josephine O. Barton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>913140</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1920. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1921. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1922. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1925. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1926. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1927. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1928. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1929. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1930. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME <i>Josephine O. Barton</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>723333</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1923. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1924. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1926. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1927. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1928. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1929. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1930. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton Julia Ann*

Certificate No. *286 670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Miles*

Service: *Pri Co K. 58 USC VI*

DEAD

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 10, 1908.</i> | <i>26 Mar. 1891</i> | | | |
| <i>Reimb</i> | | <i>14 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1913</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>14 Oct 1912</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-798 11/25-11/27/12</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>221</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paxton Luther H.*

Certificate No. *902. 622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. F. 15. Nav. & Cal. Cav.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reim</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>21 Feb. 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 4/1908</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Sept 22/1908</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Lutter, Cal.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>ag. 1028/12-1010/9-16397</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Julia Ann Paxton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>286670</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>245</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>14 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>14 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1913</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>17 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>3/15-28-42</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Ruth H. Paxton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>902.622</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1908 @ 6</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>4/10 2860</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>1714</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1908</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1909</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7/12 1120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patton Margaret J* #35598

Certificate No. *140739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison, J*

Service: *J. I. 93rd Coy. 144th Ind. I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 16 - 1917</i> | <i>May 8 - 1917</i> | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 - 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1917**

Remarks: *Wf* Check No. *23084* Dated *5/23/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patton, Martin G* **SPECIAL ACT. 285.920**

Certificate No. *385361* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Ch F 36 0 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mar 10</i> | <i>8 Apr 10</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1914* **JUN 13 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Long Bottom*

Remarks: *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *Re* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Margaret J. Barton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>700730</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL '3 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martin G. Barton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>38536</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$4</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>285920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

Name: Paxton Martin G

Certificate No.: 385.361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pr 7 36 000

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 23 Feb 07 | 13 July 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bryan O

Former Roll No.: 1232-02

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Paxton Martin

Certificate No.: 600165

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Paxton Martin

Service: Capt E 142nd Regt Va

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 24 Nov 1909 | 20 Dec 1910 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4-1919

Bureau notified: Feb 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Orig

6-679

| NAME: <u>Martin G. Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>385,361</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1907 4-1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>285.920</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 55.10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>Dropped, Found under Ben's Log</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>See file</i> | | 3 | | <i>Dropped</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Martin G. Paxton</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>385,361</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1907 4-1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>17.038</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 13 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 13 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 14 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 27 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | 29 14.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 33 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 12 800 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paxton, Mary 384-K

Certificate No. 717.662 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P. E. 4' Pa. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Jan. 7/11 | Feb 25/11 | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 28 1916 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: June 6-1917 | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 9 1917 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Check No. 875-178 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled. | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paxton Mary F.

Certificate No. 907391 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Hugh B.

Service: Cpl L 5 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 17 1920 | Dec 1 1921 | | | |
| Fees: NONE | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

DEC 6 1921 6-679

| NAME: 384-K Mary Paxton | | | | | Certificate No. 717,662 | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 ^{3/10} 1080 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 5 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 6 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 36 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 6 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 6 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 | 8 50 ⁹³ | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 83 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 83 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 83 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 83 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: MARY F. PAXTON | | | | | Certificate No. 907391 | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 4 30 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 2 3 4 37 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| NAME <i>Mary Jane Paxton</i> | | | | | | <i>37810</i> | | Certificate No. <i>634642</i> | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC. 4 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>10 20</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>15 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>GROU. 5</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME Mary L Paxton

Certificate No. 972252

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|--------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 23-145 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Paxton Matthias

27318

Certificate No.

331735

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. G. 11" Ia. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>29 June 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>21 July 1912</i> | <i>21 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>24 July 1907</i> | <i>16 Jan 1908</i> | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>3 Sept 1912</i> | | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 9/3/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rome Ia

Former Roll No.

28288 a.2.

Home:

| NAME: <i>Mathias Payson</i> | | | | NOT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>331735</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 to 25.84 to 50</i> | | | | Maturity: <i>7/11/08 16⁰⁰</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| GROSS PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Paxton, Matilda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

12583

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

James

Service:

Ord Seaman & 88 No Carolina, Anacostia and Potomac Flotilla

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | 10 July 94 | 27 June 98 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| INC | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

33

Died:

Jan. 31, 1921

APR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16088

NAME: *Matilda Paxton*

1019

Certificate No. *12583*

Last paid to:

Rate: *19 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

16088

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|----------|---------|-----|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----------------|-------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 11 N.D.B | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 11 N.D.B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 12 N.D.B | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 11 N.D.B | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 16 MA | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 17 LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

OCT 1909

110 N.T

11 A.M.

18 A.E.R

6-581

NAME: Paxton Milton (3-P. A. 1.) 286 245

Certificate No. 438639 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Pr. 55 Uvt

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 23 Feb 07 | 7 Aug 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 2-2-0 Bureau notified: DEC 24 1910

Remarks: Discharge O R D 10

Former Roll No. 1275-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: Paxton Nancy J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576487 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James Collins

Service: Pr. A. 122" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | Oct 18-1916 | Dec 23-1918 |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | |
| | | | |

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 10. 1921 Bureau notified: 2-1- JUN 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1917

6-679

| NAME: Milton Paxton | | | | Certificate No. 438.639 | | | |
|--|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 14 JUN 4 - 1907 20 | | | | Rate: 286.245 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 80.20 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| Reimb. | | | | Reimb. | | | |
| Died. 4 Dec. 10 per Church of H. Paxton. Refund of R.R. 12 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Nancy J. Paxton | | | | Certificate No. 576.487 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 25 30 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | APRIL 19th 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1/23/19 487.53 | | | | GROUP 3 | | | |

NAME: *Paxton, Nancy J.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644525* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paxton, Henry*

Service: *Pl. 4.7-7110. 8910. 4. 1000*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>16 May 1908</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>7/14/14</i> <i>3/4/15</i> | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jul. 14-14</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1076</i> | | | | <i>Lecton Mo</i> 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Paxton, Nellie* **DEAD** **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10909-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Co A. 3 US Dragoons*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 18 Jan. 1907</i> | <i>1 Feb. 1907</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Reindt 22 Dec 1909</i> | <i>19 Oct 1909</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>22 Dec 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 + lit J. M. Secrest - 5/14/09</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>95</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <i>Nancy J. Paxton</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>644-2-5</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Nellie Paxton</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>10909</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1901</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 81 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10/30 1902</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **PAXTON, NELLIE M.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **919,661** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act July 16, 1919.**

Name of Soldier: **William M.**

Service: **Priv C, 2nd New Jersey Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Oct 4, 1920 ^{or} | Sept 26, 1922 | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | | 3 | | |
| Fees: NONE | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: JAN 31 1923 | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Remarried (no date given) Roberts</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | OCT 3 1922 6-579 |

NAME: *Paxton, Ruthett* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **580,101** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Paxton, William*

Service: *Priv 4, 7th Mo. Inf. 1st Div*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>10 Sept 1908</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 6 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1911 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>807</i> | | | | | | 6-579 |

| NAME: MELLIE M. PAXTON | | | | ACQUISITION PAYMENT, 1932 | | | | Certificate No. 919,661 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923. 10 14 296⁸⁰
 11 B-4 20
 12 1 20
 1 29 2 To date of removal
 2 11/18/22
 3 12/1/22
 4 12/1/22

| NAME: Ruthett Paxton | | | | Certificate No. 580,101 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

24 Ch. # 46 8.791 for id An d. 1 2/3/11
 DIED 1911
 GROUP 2
 REPORTED MAR 1911

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hayden Samuel* 111 512

Certificate No. *550064* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Regt. C. 36. S. I. 111*

Guardian: *Assigned*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Hayden Samuel*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Hayden Samuel*

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 3 March 1908 | 27 June 1908 | Hayden | 13 Nov 1909 | |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | | Regt. C | 8 Feb 1911 | |
| | | | | Etta | 23 Aug 1913 | |

Fees: *Hayden Samuel*

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to: *152 Minerva St Jackson, Miss*

Remarks: *SEP 30 1915*

Bond \$ *1.25*

Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Jan 1911*

Former Roll No. *5147*

6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coxton Jr, Samuel*

Certificate No. *877823* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 7th Mo S. M. V. Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 159 May 1908 | 2 July 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *7/11/09* and Bureau notified *7/21/09*

Remarks: *Reine order dated 7/11/09*

Former Roll No. *5147* JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt I 1 W Va Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|----------|-------------|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Feb 24 1926 | | | Reported | MAR 12 1926 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | c h g | | | | | | |

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

481584

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

1 Rt. 2, 26 Wm. Co. Va. 1

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability :

Total dhn. left ear, slight dhn. rt. ear, total dhn. left ear and severe dhn. rt. ear

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 20 Apr. 1890 | 15 May 1890 | | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | | June 29. 1916. | DEC 20 1916 | Inc. | | 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 30 | Dec 16. 1916. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| PITTSBURGH | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 312 GR. | | | | | | | |

NAME SAMUEL B. PAXTON,

Certificate No.

481584

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel B. Paxton

Certificate No.

481584

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 14 | 75 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | X | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Paxton Samuel D.* 3491 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16.815* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. A - 30" Ill. Vols.*

Disability: *Gunshot wad. rt. forearm resulting in total disability of hand.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 40</i> | | <i>25 Mar. 1903</i> | <i>6 May, 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1908 PM.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 24, 1909.*

Remarks: *Utah, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1/122/6 - 236/9 - 557/6* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Paxton, Samuel H.* 287.980 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687.722* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. 7542 - US 62d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | | <i>17 Sep 08</i> | <i>6 Nov 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *25* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1910*

Remarks: *12/11/08 comm. rpl. to force.*

Former Roll No. *1445-02* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Samuel D. Paxton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>16.815</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>40</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>120</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel H. Paxton</i> | | | | | <i>DECLINED</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>687722</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12 - SEP 4 - 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-</i> | | Remarks: <i>287.980</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>27</i> | <i>32.50</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Widow, Paid to George Paxton

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxton Sarah M.* - Act March 3 - 1901

Certificate No. *95199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Anderson* Act March 3, 1901.

Service: *Pvt E 2 N J & C*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Regt 12</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Oct 07</i> | <i>15 Feb 08.</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| <i>Oct 29 18</i> Died <i>1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Feb 20-19</i> <i>76</i> payable to <i>Ella Slater</i> <i>2175</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-579 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paxton Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *95199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act March 3, 1901. Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Anderson*

Service: *Pvt E 2 N. J. Tollman*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Regt. 12</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Oct 07</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1908</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON.</i> | | | | Transferred <i>NEW YORK, N. Y. 20 Feb 1908</i> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>P. 3. Book 129</i> <i>130.</i> | | | | 6-579 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah M. Paxton</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR | | | | Certificate No. <i>95199</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 38 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 38 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 38 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah M. Paxton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>95199</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Transferred to NEW YORK, N.Y. 10 Feb. 1908

Reil. & freight with transfer

GROUP 3

| | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paxton Sarah Malinda</i> | | 42388 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>683728</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Luther W. Paxton</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>P. F. 15th Kane Vol. Cav.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Sep. 1908</i> | <i>17 June 1909</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Feb 23, 1921</i> | Bureau notified: <i>3-7- MAR 18 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Sutter Cal 237- wall st Elys.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Paxton Sarah P</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>768,994</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel L.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>P. H. 9 O. Cav.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Sept 13</i> | <i>13 Jan 14</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Ala A. L. Mar Baker Atty Sacramento Cal</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah Malinda Paxton</i> Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>683728</i> | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 38</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>12 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>5 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>5 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 <i>7/12 109.20</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 2 | |
| 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 81.73</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 <i>7 36</i> | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 38</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 38</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah P. Paxton</i> Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>768.994</i> | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>3 1 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 4 30</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>5 4</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 <i>2/10/14 34.40</i> | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 81.13</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 38</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------|
| NAME Paxton, Serena | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 211794 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Joseph Demory | | | | | | |
| Service Pt. C. 7th Ill. Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |
| | | 1 30 | | | | |
| Died Sept. 25, 1927 | | | | | | |
| Reported OCT 11 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Paxton, Serena | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 211,794 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT MARCH 3 1901. CIVIL WAR. | | |
| Name of Soldier Joseph Demory | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt. C 71 Ill Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Pen | 10 | Apr 1912 | 17 May 1912 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: 17 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. (Roll 1883-1891 # 3555) | | | | | | |
| JAN 12 1917 | | | | | | |

GROUP..1

CHECK
CANCELED

Remarks **ACT MARCH 3 1901.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 86 | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7/13 33.60 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 | 85.50 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 R.T. | 1917. | | 1 | 4 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | 60 | | 2 | | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | 60 | | 3 | | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | | 75 | | 2 | | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | 75 | | 3 | | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Paxton, Stephen Z.

Certificate No. 203 944 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Cpl G 101 O V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | 72 | Jan 26, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Died June 11, 1923 | Reported JUL 14 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: S. 1051 | |

NAME: Paxton, Stephen Z. ~~5410-20~~ 3485 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203.944 ARMY INVALID ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. - G. - 101 " O. V. I."

Disability: Gunshot wd. rt. thigh & chr. diarr. res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc. | | | 16 May, 1905 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | | | 24 Mar, 1911 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | | | 27 Jan, 1913 | Inc. | 72 | Jan 26-1925 | JUN 3 1922 c |
| Inc. | 30 | 3 June 1915 | 11 Aug. 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chen #1078660 for \$40 dated 4/10 made payable Treas. # H 2/17/16

Former Roll No. 676/9 - 546/10

Home: Div 7/25/21

6-351

NAME STEPHEN Z PAXTON

Certificate No.

203944

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Stephen Z. Paxton

Certificate No.

203,944

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 42 | 1911. 1 6 42 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 22 120 PH | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 2 8 42 | 2 8 45 70 | 2 4 90 | 2 18 120 PH | 2 10 4 72 | 2 2 4 72 |
| 3 9 42 | 3 9 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 18 120 PH | 3 11 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 |
| 4 11 42 | 4 11 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 16 120 PH | 4 12 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 13 42 | 1 8 45 | 1 *4 90 PH | 1 17 120 PH | 1 4 72 | 1 1 4 72 |
| 2 8 42 | 2 10 45 | 2 19 90 PH | 2 17 120 PH | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 72 |
| 3 9 42 | 3 9 45 | 3 10 90 PH | 3 15 161 PH | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 |
| 4 10 42 | 4 4 45 | 4 14 90 PH | 4 15 150 PH | 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 8 42 | 1 4 72 | 1 16 90 PH | 1 17 150 PH | 1 1 4 72 | 1 1 4 72 |
| 2 7 42 | 2 4 | 2 18 90 PH | 2 16 150 PH | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 72 |
| 3 11 42 | 3 4 18-1820 | 3 17 90 PH | 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 |
| 4 6 42 | 4 4 90 | 4 17 90 PH | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 7 42 | 1 4 90 | 1 18 90 PH | 1 4 150 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 |
| 2 10 42 | 2 4 90 | 2 22 90 PH | 2 19 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 10 42 | 3 4 90 | 3 23 118 PH | 3 8 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 8 42 | 4 4 90 | 4 21 120 PH | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |

NAME: **Paxton Thomas** (P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **645970** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918**
 Disability: **ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920**
 (Signature: *My M. O. S.*)

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | | | | | | | JUL 14 1913 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | 6 Nov 1908 | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 20.18. 10/29/32 | | | |

NAME: **Paxton, Tobitha** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **493491** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**
 Name of Soldier: **Joseph H. Paxton**
 Service: **Pt. F 21st Reg V. I.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | 29 Mich 1900 | 23 May 1900 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1900 | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Mich. 11-1918 | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918 | | |
| Remarks: <i>21.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 3351 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Paxton Thomas Paxton</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1918 | | | | Certificate No. <i>645.970</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|-----|----------------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>30 38 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 95 ⁰ CH | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 114 DH | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 11 | 111 DH | | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 5 | 114 | | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 13 | 149 ⁵⁰ SH | | 4 | 10 | 114 DH | | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 49 ⁵⁰ SH | 1920. | 1 | 10 | 114 DH | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 50 DH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 13 | 149 ⁵⁰ SH | | 2 | 10 | 114 SH | | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11 | 149 ⁵⁰ SH | | 3 | 11 | 163 ²⁰ SH | | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 11 | 149 ⁵⁰ SH | | 4 | 10 | 150 SH | | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 35 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 12 | 164 ⁵⁰ SH | | 1 | 12 | 150 SH | | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 12 | 164 ⁵⁰ SH | 1921. | 2 | 11 | 150 SH | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 13 | 150 SH | | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 17 | 49 ⁵⁰ C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 164 ⁵⁰ CH | | 4 | 11 | 150 SH | | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 13 | 49 ⁵⁰ C.H. | | 1 | 13 | 164 ⁵⁰ CH | | 1 | 8 | 150 SH | | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 16 | 49 ⁵⁰ C.H. | 1918. | 2 | 12 | 164 ⁵⁰ CH | 1922. | 2 | 8 | 150 SH | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 15 | 49 ⁵⁰ C.H. | | 3 | 4 | 88 ³⁰ | | 3 | GROUP 3 PA | | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 12 | 49 ⁵⁰ C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 164 ⁵⁰ CH | | 4 | TO JUN 3, 1922 | | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Gobitha Paxton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>493491</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 25</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | | |

NAME: Paxton, William (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 890,884 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C-E-43-52

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1015. | 28 | Jan 09 | 15 Feb 09 | | | | |
| 1015. | 28 | Jan 12 | 15 May 13 | | | | |
| 16 | 14 | Jan 13 | | | | | |
| 20 | 14 | Jan 17 | | | | | |
| 24 | 14 | Jan 22 | | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Lancaster O.

Died: Jan. 4 1917. Bureau notified JAN 25 1917 3-888

Remarks: Died Jan. 4 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1917
payable to W. W. Elizabeth R. 10, Lancaster, O.

Former Roll No. MAY 20 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME Paxton, William (S-P. A. 1s)

Certificate No. 1016,915 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 2 Ohio Cav

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Homes—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Died: March 8, 1925 Reported: MAR 25

Remarks: At the Finance 3/18/25

Died: March 8, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1925
 payable to widow Maria Paxton

1021 - Lincolnway
 La Porte
 Indiana

NAME: William Canton of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 890 88

Last paid to: 2-16- Remarks: 289.430

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 28.72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36.73 | | 2 | 6/25 | 16.55 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 R | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: WILLIAM PAXTON Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1016915

From 1016915

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 21 83 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: Paxton William (3-P. A. 1.) 31361

Certificate No. 1016710 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 1000 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 8 14 2nd 96 | Jan 01 | | | 19 16 JUL 16 | |
| | | 12 24 Oct 08 | Nov 08 | | | 16 JUL 21 | 19 MAY 1913 |
| | | AUG 12 | | | | 30 June 10, 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 32 July 16, 1918 | |
| | | | | | | Inc. .50 May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 1101 31361 Home: 6-881

NAME: Paxton William (3-P. A. 1.) 250430

Certificate No. 890884 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 643 ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | | 8 19 May 94 | 22 June 95 | | | | |

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 1602 Home: 6-881

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>William Paxton</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 1016915 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOV 4 1908 14 8 | | | | | Rate: 12 30 50 | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1923. | 1 | | 2 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 3 6 | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 3 6 | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | 4 96 | | 3 | | 1 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 3 6 | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | 1 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 3 6 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 3 6 | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 3 6 | | 3 | | 5 48 60 | | 3 | | 4 157 80 | | 3 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 5 6 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 3 6 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 3 6 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 6 3 6 | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 3 6 | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 3 6 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 3 6 | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 3 6 | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | 5 78 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 3 6 | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>William Paxton</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>890884</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>8</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>289.430</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED - PENSIONED
 UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07
 GROUP 3

NAME *Paxton William R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932160* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E 3 Da Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>13 Mch 1907</i> | <i>12 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1908* Bureau notified: *Sep 23 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41830 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paxton William M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

Service: *Px M 2 Indpt Ind V Gar & L I P A B Md*

Disability: *(V Gar)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1907</i> | <i>20 Mch 1908</i> | | | <i>550 28 June 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>1917 Aug 1915</i> | <i>30 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>225 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Widow *10/17/18* Accrued order dated *MAY 14 1919*

payable to widow *Annie M.*

Former Roll No. *2650 JUN 27 1890* Home: *26 1918*

6-681

NAME: William K Paxton 17382 Certificate No. 932160

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 Rate: 15 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 12 20 10
14 AMF
GROUP 1
CHICAGO
Died Jan 23 1908
Buried Sep 23 1908

NAME: William M Paxton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 989437

Last paid to: 2 15 50 19 32 Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 12 20 10
14 AMF
GROUP 1
CHICAGO
Died Jan 23 1908
Buried Sep 23 1908

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

PAXTON, WILSON N.

Certificate No.

1088437

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 17, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Capt G. 140 Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. 18 | 8 | Feb 07 | 18 Feb 07 | | | | |
| INCREASE 30 | DEC 7 | 1900 | DEC 16 1909 | | | | |
| REISSUE. 30 | MAY 13 | 1912 | AUG 8 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 28, 1918

Bureau notified:

SEP 27 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35811. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-581

NAME:
WILSON N. PAXTON

Certificate No.
1088237

Act of May 11, 1912.

Remarks:

Last paid to:
4 McHenry Co

Date:
10/1/19

3040

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 6 560 | 1911. | 1 | | 4 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 4 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 60 M- | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | 11/1 97 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 5950 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 00 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1743

END

